

Publications of István Győri on differential and difference equations with citation

BOOK

B.1 GYŐRI I., LADAS G., *Oscillation Theory of Delay Differential Equations*, Oxford Science Publications, Clarendon Press. Oxford, 1991.

1. COOKE K.L., WIENER J., A survey of differential equations with piecewise continuous arguments, in *Proceedings of a Conference in honor of Kenneth Cooke held in Clermont, California, Jan. 13/16, 1990*, Springer Verlag, New York, 1991.
2. KELLEY W.G., PETERSON A.C., *Difference Equations. An Introduction with Applications*, Academic Press, New York, 1991.
3. ELLER J., *Mátrixelméleti módszerek használata funkcionál-differenciálegyenletek kvalitatív vizsgálatára biológiai alkalmazásokkal*. Kandidátusi értekezés, Szeged, 1992.
4. JIANSHE Y., ZHICHENG W., Linearized oscillations for second order delay differential equations, *Journal of Hunan University* **19** (1992). 22-29.
5. KOLMONOVSKII V., MYSHKIS A., *Applied Theory of Functional Differential Equations*, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, Boston, London. 1992.
6. RODRIGUES I.W., Oscillation and attractivity in a discrete model with quadratic nonlinearity, *Applicable Analysis*, **47** (1992), 45-55.
7. STROINSKI U., *On the Asymptotic Theory of Neutral Delay Differential Systems*, Eberhard-Karls-Universität Tübingen, Mathematische Fakultät. Tübingen, 1992.
8. YU J., WANG Z., QIAN C., Oscillation of neutral delay differential equations, *Bull. Austral. Math. Soc.* **45** (1992), 195-200
9. YU J.S., WANG Z.C., QIAN X.Z., Positive solutions of odd-order neutral differential equations, *PanAmerican Mathematical Journal* **2** (1992), 19-32.
10. YU J., WANG Y., Nonoscillation of a neutral delay differential equation, *Radovi Matematički*, **8** (1992), 127-133.
11. WANG Z.C., YU J.S., QIAN X.Z., Oscillatons of first-order neutral equations with variable coefficients, *Hunan Daxue Xuebao*, **19** (1992), 107-113.
12. ZHANG G., YU J.S., Existence of positive solutions for neutral differential equations, *Sci. China A* **35** (1992), 1306-1313.
13. CHEN M.P., YU J.S., WANG Z.C., Nonoscillatory solutions of neutral delay differential equations, *Bull. austral. Math. Soc.*, **48** (1993), 475-483.

14. HALE J.K., LUNEL S.M.V., Introduction to Functional Differential Equations, Springer-Verlag, New-York, Berlin, 1993.
15. JIANCHANG Y., Oscillations of systems of first order nonlinear delay neutral differential equations, *Ann. of Diff. Eqs.*, **9** (1993), 88-98.
16. KARYDAS N., SCHINAS J., Existence and uniqueness of second order NEPCA, *Ann. of Diff. Eqs.*, **9** (1993), 263-269.
17. RUAN S., Oscillations of second order neutral differential equations, *Cand. Math. Bull.*, **36** (1993), 485-496.
18. WIENER J., Generalized Solutions of Functional Differential Equations, World Scientific, Singapore, 1993.
19. ARINO O., ELATTAR M.A., A proof of characterization of oscillation for higher order neutral differential equations of mixed-type by the Laplace transform. *Proc. Royal Soc. Edinburgh A*, **124** (1994), 909-916.
20. CHEN M.P., YU J.S., JHEN J.H., The persistence of nonoscillatory solutions of delay-differential equations under impulsive perturbations, *Comput. Math.*, **27** (1994), 1-6.
21. CHEN M.P., YU J.S., HUANG L.H., Oscillation of 1st-order neutral differential equations with variable coefficients, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **185** (1994), 288-301.
22. CHENG S.S., ZHANG B.G., Qualitative theory of partial difference equations (I): Oscillation of nonlinear partial difference equations, *Tamkang Journal of Mathematics*, **25** (1994), 279-288.
23. DOMSHLAK Y., Oscillation properties of delay differential equations with oscillating coefficients, "Functional Differential Equations" (*Israel Seminar*), **2** (1994), 59-68.
24. DZURINA J., Property (B) of differential equations with deviating argument, *Archivum Mathematicum (Brno)*, **30** (1994), 207-213.
25. GRACE S.R., LALLI B.S., Oscillation theorems for forced neutral difference equations, *J. Math. Anal.*, **187** (1994), 91-106.
26. KARYDAS N., SCHINAS J., Oscillation and asymptotic stability of solutions of second order NEPCA, *Diff. Eqs., Dyn. Syst.*, **3** (1994), 255-262.
27. KOU C., JAN W., YAN J., Oscillation and nonoscillation of a delay differential equation. *Bull. Austral. Math. Soc.*, **49** (1994), 69-79.
28. KRISZTIN T., Oscillation in linear functional differential systems, *Diff. Eqs. Dyn. Syst.*, **2** (1994), 99-112.
29. LAKSHMIKANTHAM V., WEN L., ZHANG B.G., Theory of Differential Equations with Unbounded Delay, Kluwer Academic Publ., Dordrecht-Boston-London, 1994.
30. LALLI B.S., Oscillation theorems for neutral difference equations, *Comput. Math.*, **28** (1994), 191-202.
31. LI J.W., Asymptotic behavior of a delay differential model, *J. Biomath.*, **9** (1994), 91-95.
32. LIU X.Z., YU J.S., ZHANG B.G., Oscillation and nonoscillation for a class of neutral differential equations, *Diff. Eqs. Dyn. Syst.*, **3** (1994), 197-204.

33. RODRIGUES I.W., Oscillation and attractivity in a differential equation with piecewise constant arguments, *Rocky Mountain Journal of Mathematics*, **24** (1994), 261-271.
34. XIANGDONG W., YONGSHENG S., Oscillation of second order delay difference equation, *Ann. of Diff. Eqs.*, **10** (1994), 69-74.
35. YU J.S., YAN J.R., Oscillation in 1st order neutral differential equations with integrally small coefficients, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **187** (1994), 361-370.
36. SHEN J.H., YU J.S., QIAN X.Z., A linearized oscillation result for odd-order/neutral delay differential equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **186** (1994), 365-374.
37. SHEN J.H., WANG Z.C., Oscillation and nonoscillation for a class of nonlinear neutral differential equations, *Diff. Eqs., Dyn. Syst.*, **2** (1994), 347-360.
38. SHEN J.H., WANG Z.C., QIAN X.Z., On existence of positive solutions of neutral difference equations, *Tamkang Journal of Mathematics*, **25** (1994), 257-265.
39. SO J.W.H., YU J.S., Global attractivity and uniform persistence in Nicholson's blowflies, *Diff. Eqs., Dyn. Syst.*, **2** (1994), 11-18.
40. STROINSKI U., Oscillatory Semigroups, *Dissertation der Mathematischen Fakultät der Eberhard-Karls-Universität zu Tübingen, Tübingen, Germany* 1994.
41. SUNDARAM P., Oscillatory and Asymptotic Behavior of Solutions of Nonlinear Neutral Delay Difference Equations, *Doctoral Thesis, Department of Mathematics Madras University, Tamil Nadu, India*, 1994.
42. YU J.S., Oscillation of neutral differential equations with oscillating coefficients, *Czech. Math. J.*, **44** (1994), 611-622.
43. YU J.S., CHEN MING-PO, Oscillation in neutral equations with on "integrally small" coefficient, *Internat. J. Math. and Math. Sci.*, **17** (1994), 361-368.
44. VLAHOS P.N., Oscillation and stability of an equation with piecewise constant quadratic nonlinearity, *Dynamic Systems and Applications*, **3** (1994), 413-422.
45. ZHANG B.G., YAN P., Oscillation and comparison theorems for neutral difference equations, *Tamkang Journal of Mathematics*, **25** (1994), 343-352.
46. BAINOV D., PETROV V., PROICHEVA V., Oscillation of neutral differential equations with "Maxima", *Revisita Mathematica* **8** (1995), 171-180.
47. BAINOV D., PETROV V., PROYTCEVA V., Assymptotic behaviour of second order neutral differential equations with "maxima", *Tamkang Journal of Mathematics*, **26** (1995), 267-275.
48. BAINOV D., PETROV V., PROYTCEVA V., Oscillatory and asymptotic behavior of second order neutral differential equations with "maxima", *Dynamic Systems and Applications*, **4** (1995), 137-146.
49. BAINOV D., KOSTADINOV T., PETROV, V., Oscillatory and asymptotic properties of nonlinear first-order neutral differential equations with piecewise constant argument. *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **194** (1995), 612-639.
50. BARR T.H., Oscillations in linear delay differential equations, *Journal of Math. Anal. Appl.*, **195** (1995), 261-277.

51. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., Oscillation of linear delay impulsive differential equation, Preprint, FUNCT-AN 95 02 0002.
52. CHENG S.S., XIE S.L., ZHANG B.G., Qualitative theory of partial difference equations (II): Oscillation criteria for direct control systems in several variables, *Tamkang Journal of Mathematics*, **26** (1995), 65-79.
53. DZURINA J., Asymptotic properties of third order delay differential equations, *Czech Math. J.*, **45** (1995), 443-448.
54. DZURINA J., A comparison theorem for linear delay differential equations, *Archivum Mathematicum (Brno)*, **31** (1995), 113-120.
55. ERBE L.H., HONG. Q., ZHANG B.G., Oscillation Theory for Functional Differential Equations, Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, 1995.
56. GRAMMATIKOPOULOS M.K., MARUSIAK P., Oscillatory properties of solutions of second order nonlinear differential inequalities with oscillatory coefficients, *Archivum Mathematicum (Brno)*, **31** (1995), 29-36.
57. HANKERSON D., HARRIS G.A., Oscillation of first and second order delay differential equation, *Dynamic Systems and Applications*, **4** (1995), 251-262.
58. JIANHUA S., ZHICHENG W., Oscillation for nonlinear neutral differential equations, *Ann. of Diff. Eqs.* **11** (1995), 225-235.
59. KIRCHNER J., STROINSKI U., Explicit oscillation criteria for systems of neutral differential equations with distributed delay, *Differential Equations and Dynamical Systems*, **3** (1995), 101-120.
60. KONG Q., Oscillation results on linear systems of difference equations, *Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society*, **123** (1995), 3057-3065.
61. KRISZTIN T., Exponential boundedness and oscillation of solutions of linear autonomous functional differential systems, *Dynamic Systems and Applications*, **4** (1995), 405-420.
62. LI B.T., Oscillations of delay-differential equations with variable coefficients, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **192** (1995), 312-321.
63. OLÁH R., Oscillation of differential equation of neutral type, *Hiroshima Math. J.*, **25** (1995), 1-10.
64. PÉICS H., Oscillatory Solutions of Delay Differential and Difference Equations, *Master's Thesis, Novi Sad*, 1995.
65. SHEN J., Linearized oscillations for differential equations of neutral type, *Mathematische Nachrichten*, **176** (1995), 265-275.
66. SHEN J.H., YU J.S., Asymptotic behavior of solutions of neutral differential equations with positive and negative coefficients, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **195** (1995), 517-526.
67. SO J.W.H., YU J.S., On the stability and uniform persistence of a discrete model of Nicholson's blowflies, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **193** (1995), 233-244.
68. STAVROULAKIS I.P., Oscillations of delay difference equations, *Computer Math. Applic.*, **21** (1995), 83-88.

69. XINPING G., Oscillations of solutions of neutral differential equations with variable coefficients and delays, *Ann. of Diff. Eqs.* **11** (1995), 397-403.
70. XINPING G., JUN Y., Oscillations of solutions of neutral differential equations with variable coefficients and delays, *Ann. of Diff. Eqs.* **11** (1995), 397-403.
71. YUANTONG X., CHUANFENG C., PEIXING L., Asymptotic behavior of nonoscillatory solutions of second order neutral functional differential equations, *Ann. of Diff. Eqs.* **10** (1995), 152-155.
72. BILLARD E.A., Adaptation in a Stochastic Prisoners Dilemma with Delayed Information , *Biosystems*, **37** (1996), 211-227.
73. BINGTUAN L., Discrete oscillations, *J. Difference Equations and Applications*, **2** (1996), 389-399.
74. CHEN M.P., JIANSHE Y., Stability in differential equations with continuous and piecewise constant arguments, *Ann. of Diff. Eqs.*, **12** (1996), 387-391.
75. CHEN M.P., LIU B., Asymptotic Behavior of Solutions of First-Order Nonlinear Delay Difference Equations, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **32** (1996), 9-13.
76. ERBE L.H., YU J. S., Linearized oscillations for neutral equations I: Odd Order, *Hiroshima Mathematical Journal*, **26** (1996), 557-572.
77. ERBE L.H., YU J. S., Linearized oscillations for neutral equations II, Even Order, *Hiroshima Mathematical Journal*, **26** (1996), 573-585.
78. GRACE S.R., Oscillation of higher order nonlinear functional differential equations of neutral type, *Dynamic systems and applications* **5** (1996), 399-406.
79. JIANHUA S., Oscillation and existence of positive solutions for neutral differential equations, *Ann. of Diff. Eqs.*, **12** (1996), 191-201.
80. JIANHUA S., JIANSHE Y, ZHICHENG W., Global attractivity in one-dimensional nonlinear functional differential equations, *Applied Mathematics- A Journal of Chinese Universities*, **11** (1996), 1-6.
81. JINGWEN L., Global attractivity in a discrete model of Nicholson's blowflies, *Ann. of Diff. Eqs.*, **12** (1996), 173-182.
82. KONG Q., Oscillation for systems of functional differential equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **198** (1996), 608-619.
83. LI B., Oscillation of first order delay differential equations, *Proceedings of the Amer. Math. Soc.*, **124** (1996), 3729-3737.
84. LI H.J., Oscillatory Theorems for 2nd Order Neutral Delay Differential Equations, *Nonlinear Analysis Theory Methods and Applications*, **26** (1996), 1397-1409.
85. LI J. W., WANG Z. C., ZHANG H. Q., Oscillation of neutral delay difference equations, *Differential Equations and Dynamical Systems*, **4** (1996), 113-121.
86. LIUSHENG L., ANPING C., Necessary and sufficient conditions for oscillations of neutral delay differential equations with several positive and negative coefficients, *Ann. of Diff. Eqs.*, **12** (1996), 297-303.
87. PEIL T., Oscillation criteria for a neutral delay difference equation, *PanAmerican Math. J.*, **6** (1996), 25-39.

88. PETROV V., On a problem stated by Gyóri and Ladas, *Math. Balkanica* (N.SD.), **10** (1996), 175-182.
89. SEDAGHAT H., Permanence and global stability in a model of consumer demand, *J. Difference Eqs. Appl.*, **2** (1996), 289-299.
90. SHEN J.H., New oscillation criteria for odd order neutral equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* **201** (1996), 387-395.
91. SHEN J.H., YU J.S., Existence of positive solutions for higher-order neutral differential equations, *Acta Math. Sinica*, **39** (1996), 145-155.
92. YAN J., ZHANG Q., Comparison and oscillation for higher order delay differential equations, *Differential Equations and Dynamical Systems*, **4** (1996), 1-10.
93. YANG B. ZHAN B.G., Qualitative analysis of a class of neutral differential equations, *Funkcialaj Ekvacioj*, **39** (1996), 347-362.
94. WANG Y., YAN J., Oscillations of a delay differential equation with piecewise constant arguments, *Chinese Sci. Bull.*, **41** (1996), 709-713.
95. WANTONG L., Comparison theorems and sufficient and necessary condition for oscillation of first order neutral nonlinear differential equations, *Ann. of Diff. Eqs.*, **12** (1996), 446-451.
96. ZAGHROUT A.A.S., ATTALAH S.H., On asymptotic behaviour of neutral integrodifferential equations, *Acta Applicadae Mathematicae*, **42** (1996), 335-342.
97. ZHAN B.G., CHEN G.D., Oscillation of certain second order nonlinear difference equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **199** (1996), 827-841.
98. ZHANG B.G., YANG B., Existence of oscillatory solutions for neutral differential equations, *PanAmerican Mathematical Journal*, **6** (1996), 97-108.
99. ZHAY A., YAN J., Asymptotic behavior of solutions of impulsive delay differential equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **201** (1996), 943-954.
100. AGARWAL R. P., WONG F. H., YU S. L., Non existence of positive solutions for 2-th order integrodifferential inequalities, *Applied Mathematics Letters*, **10** (1997), 63-69.
101. AGARWAL R. P., THANDAPANI E., WONG P. J. Y., Oscillations of higher-order neutral difference-equations, *Applied Mathematics Letters*, **10** (1997), 71-78.
102. AGARWAL R. P., WONG F. H., YU S. L., Positive solutions of integrodifferential inequalities, *Computer and Mathematics with Applications*, **34** (1997), 61-69.
103. BAINOV D.D., DIMITROVA M.B., Oscillatory properties of the solutions of impulsive differential equations with a deviating argument and nonconstant coefficients, *Rocky MT. J. Math.*, **27** (1997), 1027-1040.
104. BAINOV D., DOMSHLAK Y. I., SIMEONOV P. S., On the oscillation properties of first-order impulsive differential-equations with a deviating argument, *Israel Journal of Mathematics*, **98** (1997), 167-187.
105. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., On non-oscillation of a scalar delay differential equation, *Dynamic Systems and Applications*, **6** (1997), 567-580.
106. CHEN M.P., LALLI B.S., YU J.S., Oscillation and global attractivity in a multiplicative delay logistic equation, *Diff. Eqs. Dyn. Systems*, **5** (1997), 75-83.

107. DAHIYA R.S., ZAFER A., Asymptotic behavior and oscillation in higher order nonlinear differential equations with retarded arguments, *Acta Math. Hungar.*, **76** (1997), 257-266.
108. DOMOSHITSKY A., DRAKHLIN M., Nonoscillation of first-order impulse differential equations with delay, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **206** (1997), 254-269.
109. GOURLEY S.A., BYRNE H.M., CHAPLIN M.A.J., Asymptotic behaviour of solutions of a scalar differential equation with piecewise constant argument, *Centre for Interdisciplinary Nonlinear Mathematics, Technical Report 97/1*, 1997.
110. GU D., PHILANDER S.G.H., Interdecadal climate fluctuations that depend on exchanges between the tropics and extratropics, *Science*, **275** (1997), 805-810.
111. HAMAYA Y., Global attractivity in Wazewska-Lasota difference model, *Diff. Eqs. Dyn. Syst.*, **5** (1997), 187-195.
112. JIANG Y., YAN J. A., Positive solutions and asymptotic-behavior of delay-differential equations with nonlinear impulses, *Journal Math. Anal. Appl.*, **207** (1997), 388-396.
113. KORDONIS I.G.E., PHILOS CH.G., Oscillation of neutral difference equations with periodic coefficients, *Computer Math. Applic.*, **33** (1997), 11-27.
114. LI B. T., KUANG Y., Sharp conditions for oscillations in some nonlinear nonautonomous delay-differential equations, *Nonlinear Analysis, Theory, Methods and Applications*, **29** (1997), 1265-1276.
115. LI W. T., Oscillation criteria for first-order neutral nonlinear difference equations with variable coefficients, *Applied Mathematics Letters*, **10** (1997), 101-106.
116. LIN Y.Z., CHENG S.S., Subexponential solutions of two partial difference equations with delays, *Taiwanese Journal of Mathematics*, **1** (1997), 181-195.
117. NOWAKOWSKA W., WERBOWSKI J., Sufficient conditions for the oscillation of solutions of difference equations, Proceedings of the Second International Conference on Difference Equations, *Gordon and Breach Science Publishers*, (1997), 467-471.
118. PEICS H., Generalized characteristic equation of linear delay difference equation, Proceedings of Second International Conference on Difference Equations, *Gordon and Breach Science Publishers*, (1997), 499-505.
119. RODRIGUES I. W., Systems of differential-equations of alternately retarded and advanced type, *Journal Math. Anal. Appl.*, **209** (1997), 180-190.
120. SCHUTGENS N. A. J., Prominence oscillations and stability- Communicating the distant photospheric boundary, *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, **323** (1997), 969-985.
121. SHI B., WANG Z. C., YU J. S., Global asymptotic stability in a nonlinear nonautonomous difference equation with delays, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **33** (1997), 93-102.
122. STROINSKI U., Order and oscillation in delay differential systems, *J. Math. Anal. and Appl.*, **207** (1997), 158-171.
123. STROINSKI U., Invariant cones and oscillation of linear difference equations, Proceedings of Second International Conference on Difference Equations, *Gordon and Breach Science Publishers*, (1997), 579-587.

124. TAIRA K., Oscillation of delay parabolic boundary value problems, *Funkcialaj Ekvacioj*, **40** (1997), 227-233.
125. TANG X. H., SHEN J. H., Oscillation and existence of positive solutions in a class of higher-order neutral equations, *Journal Math. Anal. Appl.*, **213** (1997), 662-680.
126. XIAOJIE T., BINXIANG D., Bounded oscillation of a class of difference equation, *Hunan Annals of Mathematics*, **17** (1997), 77-79.
127. WANG Y. B., YAN J. R., Necessary and sufficient condition for the global attractivity of the trivial solution of a delay equation with continuous and piecewise-constant arguments, *Applied Mathematics Letters*, **10** (1997), 91-96
128. WANGWEN X., SHUNBAO L., Asymptotic behavior of a class of delay difference equation, *Hunan Annals of Mathematics*, **17** (1997), 48-52.
129. WANTONG L., Classification and existence of nonoscillatory solutions of second order nonlinear neutral differential equations, *Annales Polonici Mathematici*, **3** (1997), 283-302.
130. WONG P. J. Y., AGARWAL R. P., Nonexistence of unbounded nonoscillatory solutions of partial difference equations, *Journal of Math. Anal. Appl.* **214** (1997), 503-523.
131. ZHANG G., CHENG S. S., Positive solutions of a nonlinear neutral difference equation, *Nonlinear Analysis, Theory, Methods and Applications*, **28** (1997), 729-738.
132. ZHANG X. Y., JARRETT D. F., Stability analysis of a classical car-following model, *Transportation research: Part B-Methodological*, **31** (1997), 441-462.
133. ZHANG Z., YU J., Asymptotic behavior of solutions of neutral equations with positive and negative coefficients, *PanAmerican Math. J.*, **7** (1997), 85-96.
134. ZHANG Y. Z., ZHAO A. M., YON J. R., Oscillation criteria for impulsive delay-differential equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **205** (1997), 461-470.
135. ZHAO A. M., YAN J. R., Necessary and sufficient conditions for oscillations of delay equations with impulses, *Applied Mathematics Letters*, **10** (1997), 23-29.
136. ZHICHENG W., The advancement on the study on oscillation of neutral differential equations with an "integrally small" coefficient, *Journal of Human University*, **24** (1997), 1-7.
137. ARINO O., HADELER K.P., HBID M.L., Existence of periodic solutions for delay differential equations with state-dependent delay, *J. Differential Equations*, **144** (1998), 263-301.
138. BAINOV D.D., DIMITROVA M.B., DISHLIEV A.B., Oscillation of the solutions of impulsive differential equations and inequalities with a retarded argument, *Rocky Mt. J. Math.*, **28** (1998), 25-40.
139. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., Some oscillation problems for a second order linear delay differential equation, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **220**. (1998) 719-740.
140. CAHLON B., SCHMIDT D., Generic oscillations for delay-differential equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **223** (1998), 288-301.
141. CHAMBERS M.J., The estimatino of systems of joint differential-difference equations, *J. Econometrics*, **85** (1998), 1-31.

142. CHEN L.M., LIN Y.Z., Exact regions of oscillation for a difference equation with six parameters, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **222** (1998), 92-109.
143. CHENG S.S., LIN Y.Z., Complete characterizations of an oscillatory neutral difference equation, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **221** (1998), 73-91.
144. DIBLIK J., Behaviour of Solutions of linear differential equations with delay, *Archivum Mathematicum*, **34** (1998), 31-47.
145. DIBLIK J., Positive and oscillating solutions of differential equations with delay in critical case, *J. Computational and Applied Mathematics*, **88** (1998), 185-202.
146. FERREIRA J.M., PEDRO A.M., Oscillations of delay difference systems, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **221** (1998), 364-383.
147. GRACE S.R., Oscillation of certain neutral difference equations of mixed type, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **224** (1998), 241-254.
148. HERNANDEZ E., HENRIQUEZ H.R., Existence results for partial neutral functional differential equations with unbounded delay, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **221** (1998), 452-475.
149. HUYET G., BALLE S., GIUDICI M., GREEN C., GIACOMELLI G., TREDICCE J.R., Low Frequency fluctuations and multimode operation of a semi conductor-laser with optical feedback, *Optics Communications*, **149** (1998), 341-347.
150. KORDONIS I.G.E., PHILOS C.G., Oscillation and nonoscillation in linear delay or advanced difference equations, *Math. Comput. Model.*, **27** (1998), 11-21.
151. KULENOVIC M.R.S., HADZIOMERSPAHIC S., Existence of nonoscillatory solution of 2nd-order linear neutral delay equation, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **228** (1998), 436-448.
152. LI Y. K., Existence and global attractivity of a positive periodic solution of a class of delay-differential equations, Science in China series: A- *Mathematics, Physics, Astronomy*, **41** (1998), 273-284.
153. LI W.T., CHENG S.S., Asymptotic trichotomy for positive solutions of a class of odd order nonlinear neutral difference-equations, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **35** (1998), 101-108.
154. LI W.T., Oscillation of first order neutral nonlinear differential equations with variable coefficients, *Indian J. Pure ap. Mat.* **29** (1998), 605-615.
155. NIETO J.J., JIANG Y. JURANG Y., Monotone iterative method for functional differential equations, *Nonlinear Anal., Theory, Methods, Applications*, **32** (1998), 741-747.
156. PHILOS C.G., An oscillation criterion for first order linear delay differential equations, *Can Math. Bull.*, **41** (1998), 207-213.
157. PHILOS C.G., On the existence of positive solutions for certain difference equations and inequalities, *J. Inequal. Appl.*, **2** (1998), 57-69.
158. SEDAGHAT H., Bounded oscillations in the Hicks business cycle model and other delay equations, *J. Differ. Equ. Appl.*, **4** (1998), 325-341.
159. SHEN J.H., TANG X.H., New oscillation criteria for linear delay-differential equations, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **36** (1998), 53-61.

160. SZMANDA B., Properties of solutions of higher order difference equations, *Math. Comput. Model.* **28** (1998), 95-101.
161. TANG X.H., SHEN J.H., Oscillations of delay differential equations with variable coefficients, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **217** (1998), 32-42.
162. TANG X.H., YU J.S., Oscillation and existence of positive solutions for odd-order neutral equations with "integrally small" coefficients, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **222** (1998), 286-296.
163. THANDAPANI E., MANUEL M.M.S., GRAEF J.R., ET. AL., Monotone properties of certain classes of solutions of 2nd-order difference equations, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **36** (1998), 291-297.
164. THANDAPANI E., PANDIAN S., Asymptotic and oscillatory behavior of solutions of general nonlinear difference-equations of 2nd-order, *Computer and Mathematics with Applications*, **36** (1998), 413-421.
165. TIAN C.J., XIE S.L., CHENG S.S., Measures for oscillatory sequences, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **36** (1998), 149-161.
166. XIANHUA T., JIANHUA S., Oscillations of higher order neutral differential equations, *Annals of Differential Equations*, **14** (1998), 56-67.
167. YAN-J.R., ZHAO A.M., Oscillation and stability of linear impulsive delay-differential equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **227** (1998), 187-194.
168. YANG B., ZHANG B.G., Oscillation of a class of higher order neutral differential equations, *Math. Nachr.*, **193** (1998), 243-253.
169. YU J. S., CHEN M. P., ZHANG H., Oscillation and nonoscillation in neutral equations with integrable coefficients, *Computers Math. Applic.*, **35** (1998), 65-71.
170. VASCHENKO G., GIUDICI M., ROCCA J.J., MENOMI C.S., TREDICCE J.R., BALLE S., Temporal dynamics of semiconductor lasers with optical feedback, *Physical Review Letters*, **81** (1998), 5536-5539.
171. WANG Y.B., YAN J.R., A necessary and sufficient condition for the oscillation of a delay equation with continuous and piecewise constant arguments, *Acta Math. Hung.*, **79** (1998), 229-235.
172. WANGWEN X., Global attractivity of the model for the survival of red blood cells with several delays, *Annals of Differential Equations*, **14** (1998), 357-363.
173. WONG P.J. Y., Eventually positive and monotonely decreasing solutions of partial difference-equations, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **35** (1998), 35-38.
174. ZHAN Z., LIHONG H., BINXIANG D., Oscillation for nonlinear neutral difference equations, *Annals of Differential Equations*, **14** (1998), 468-478.
175. ZHANG B.G., The advancement of oscillation theory of functional differential equations, *Chinese Sci. Bull.*, **43** (1998), 974-982.
176. ZHANG B.G., TIAN C.J., Nonexistence and existence of positive solutions for difference-equations with unbounded delay, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **36** (1998), 1-8.

177. ZHANG B.G., YAN J., CHOI S.K., Oscillation for difference-equations with continuous variable, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **36** (1998), 11-18.
178. ZHANG B.G., YANG B., New approach of studing the oscillation of neutral differential equations, *Funkcialaj Ekvacioj*, **41** (1998), 79-89.
179. ZHANG B.G., The advancement of oscillation theory of functional differential equations, *Chinese Science Bulletin*, **43** (1998), 974-982.
180. AGARWAL R.P., GRACE S.R., Oscillation of higher-order nonlinear difference equations of neutral type, *Appl. Math., Letters*, **12** (1999), 77-83.
181. AGARWAL R.P., GRACE S.R., Oscillation theorems for certain neutral functional differential equations, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **38** (1999), 1-11.
182. AGARWAL R.P., GRACE S.R., Oscillation of certain difference equations, *Math. Comput. Model.*, **29** (1999), 1-8.
183. AGARWAL R.P., GRACE S.R., The oscillation of certain difference equations, *Math. Comut. Model.*, **30** (1999), 53-66.
184. AGARWAL R.P., POPENDA J., On the oscillation of recurrence equations, *Nonlinear Anal-Theor.*, **36** (1999), 231-268.
185. AGARWAL R.P., TANG X.H., WANG Z.C., The existence of positive solutions to neutral differential equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **240** (1999), 446-467.
186. AGWO H.A., On the oscillation of delay differential equations with real coefficients, *Int. J. Math. Sci.*, **22** (1999), 573-578.
187. ARUL R., Oscillation and nonoscillation of solutions of difference equations, Ph.D. Thesis, Madras University P.G. Centre, Salem-636011, Tamil Nadu, India, 1999.
188. ASEA P.K. ZAK P.J., Time-to-build and cycles, *J. Econ. Dyn. Control.*, **23** (1999), 1155-1175.
189. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., Nonoscillation of a second order linear delay differential equation with a middle term, *Functional Diff. Eqs.*, **6** (1999), 233-247.
190. CAHLON B., SCHMIDT D., A note on general oscillation for delay-differential equations, *Journal Math. Anal. Appl.*, **238** (1999), 591-598.
191. DIBLIK J., A criterion for existence of positive solutions of systems of retarded functional differential equations, *Nonlinear Analysis, Theory, Methods and Applications*, **38** (1999), 327-339.
192. DOMSHLAK Y., What should be a discrete version of the Chanturia-Koplatadze lemma?, *Func. Diff. Eqs.*, **6** (1999), 299-304.
193. ELABBASY E.M., SAKER S.H., SAIF K., Oscillation of nonlinear delay differential equations with application to models exhibiting the Allee effect, *For East J. Math. Sci. (FJMS)*, **1** (1999), 603-620.
194. FAN M., WANG K., JIAN D.Q., Existence and global attractivity of positive periodic-solutions of periodic N-species Lotka-Volterra competition systems with several deviating arguments, *Mathematical Biosciences*, **160** (1999), 47-61.
195. GIL M.I., CHENG S.S., Stability of a time discrete perturbed dynamical system with delay, *Discrete Dyn. Nat. Soc.*, **1** (1999), 57-63.

196. GOPALSAMY K., TROFIMCHUK S.I., Almost-periodic solutions of Lasota-Ważewska-type delay-differential equations, *Journal Math. Anal. Appl.*, **237** (1999), 106-127.
197. GRACE S.R., Oscillations of certain functional-differential equations, *Czechoslovak Math. J.*, **49** (1999), 45-52.
198. GRAEF J.R., Oscillatory behavior of solutions of Volterra summation equations, *Appl. Math. Letters*, **12** (1999), 79-84.
199. GRAEF J.R., QIAN C., Global stability in a nonlinear difference equation, *J. Difference Equations and Appl.*, **5** (1999) 251-270.
200. GRAEF J.R., YANG B., ZHANG B.G., Existence of nonoscillatory and oscillatory of neutral differential equations with positive and negative coefficients, *Mathematica Bohemica*, **124** (1999), 87-102.
201. GRAEF J.R., QIAN C., Global stability in a nonlinear difference equation, *J. Differ. Equ. Appl.*, **5** (1999), 251-270.
202. GUAN X., YANG J., LIU T.S., CHENG S.S., Oscillatory behavior of higher order nonlinear neutral difference equation, *Hokkaido Math. Journal*, **28** (1999), 393-403.
203. HADZIOMERSPAHIC S., KULENOVIC M.R.S., Linearized oscillations for neutral equations with positive and negative coefficients, *Radovi Matematički*, **9** (1999), 33-49.
204. HSU C.H., LIN S.S., SHEN W.X., Traveling waves in cellular neural networks, *International Journal of Bifurcation and Chaos*, **9** (1999), 1307-1319.
205. HUANG L.H., PENG M.S., Qualitative analysis of a discrete population model, *Acta Math. Sci.*, **19** (1999), 45-52.
206. JAROS J., KUSANO T., MARUSIAK P., Oscillation and nonoscillation theorems for second order quasilinear functional differential equations of neutral type, *Advances in Mathematical Sciences and Applications*, **1** (1999), 333-346.
207. KOLMONOVSKII V., MYSHKIS A., Introduction to the Theory and Applications of Functional Differential Equations, *Kluwer Academic Publishers*, (1999).
208. KORDONIS I.G.E., PHILOS CH.G., Positive solutions of certain difference equations, *Diff. Eqs. and Dyn. Sys.*, **7** (1999), 281-303.
209. LI W.T., Positive solutions of an odd-order neutral delay nonlinear differential-equation, *Nonlinear Analysis Theory Methods and Applications*, **36** (1999), 899-913.
210. LI W.T., FEI X.L., FAN X.L., Existence and asymptotic behavior of positive solutions of higher-order nonlinear difference equations with delay, *Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, **29** (1999), 39-47.
211. LI W., YAN J., Oscillation of first order neutral differential equations with positive and negative coefficients, *Collect. Math.*, **50** (1999), 199-209.
212. LI W.T., YAN J.R., Oscillation of first order difference equations with a nonlinear neutral term, **6** (1999), 337-343.
213. LIHONG H., MINSHU P., Qualitative analysis of a discrete population model, *Acta Mathematica Scientia*, **19** (1999), 45-52.

214. LIN Y.Z., CHENG S.S., Explicit necessary and sufficient conditions for oscillations of two difference equations, *New Developments in Difference Equations (Proc. of the Third International Conf. on Difference Equations)*, *Gordon and Breach, Amsterdam*, 1999, 271-278.
215. LIU P.Z., GOPALSAMY K., Global stability and chaos in a population model with piecewise constant arguments, *Appl. Math. Comput.*, **101** (1999), 63-88.
216. LIU S.T., GUAN X.P., YANG J., Nonexistence of positive solutions of a class of nonlinear delay partial difference-equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **234** (1999), 361-371.
217. LIU X., SHEN J., Asymptotic-behavior of solutions of impulsive neutral differential-equations, *Appl. Math. Letters*, **12** (1999), 51-58.
218. TANG X.H., YU J.S., A further result on the oscillation of delay difference-equations, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **38** (1999), 229-237.
219. THANDAPANI E., RAVI K., Oscillation of nonlinear functional equations, *Indian J. Pure Ap. Mat.*, **30** (1999), 1235-1241.
220. XINPING G., YUANHONG Y., JUAN Y., Comparison criteria of positive solutions for a neutral difference equation with positive and negative coefficients, *Acta Math. Appl. Sinica*, **15** (1999), 326-332.
221. YANG-J.R., ZHANG F.Q., Oscillation for system of delay difference-equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **230** (1999), 223-231.
222. WIENER J., A 2nd-order delay-differential equation with multiple periodic-solutions, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **229** (1999), 659-676.
223. ZAK J.P., Kaleckian lags in general equilibrium, *Review of Political Economy*, **11** (1999), 321-330.
224. ZHANG B.G., LIU B.M., Linearized oscillation theorems for certain nonlinear difference equations with continuous arguments, *Math. Comput. Model.*, **30** (1999), 89-96.
225. ZHANG B.G., ZHOU Y., The semicycles of solutions of delay difference-equations, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **38** (1999), 31-38.
226. ZHOU Y., The distribution of zeros of solutions of neutral differential equations, *Hiroshima Math J.*, **29** (1999), 361-370.
227. ZHOU Y., The distribution of zeros of solutions of first order functional differential equations, *B. Aust Math. Soc.*, **59** (1999), 305-314.
228. ZHOU Z., YU J.S., Linearized oscillation theorems for neutral difference equations, *Israel J. Math.*, **114** (1999), 149-156.
229. ZOU X., JORDAN J.A., SHILLOR M., A dynamic-model for a thermostat, *Journal of Engineering Mathematics*, **36** (1999), 291-310.
230. AGARWAL R.P., GRACE S.R., Asymptotic stability of certain neutral differential equations, *Math. Comput. Model.*, **31** (2000), 9-15.
231. AGARWAL R.P., GRACE S.R., The oscillation of systems of difference equations, *Appl. Math. Lett.*, **2** (2000), 1-7.

232. AGARWAL R.P., GRACE S.R., Oscillation of higher-order difference equations, *Appl. Math. Lett.* **13** (2000), 81-88.
233. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., On oscillation of a logistic equation with several delays, *Journal Computational and Applied Mathematics*, **113** (2000), 255-265.
234. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., Oscillation of a second-order delay differential equation with middle term, *Appl. Math. Lett.*, **2** (2000), 21-25.
235. BOCHAROV A.G., FATHALLA A.R., Numerical modelling in biosciences using delay differential equations, *J. Comput. Appl. Math.*, **125** (2000), 183-199.
236. BODNAR M., The nonnegativity of solutions of delay differential equations, *Appl. Math. Lett.*, **6** (2000), 91-95.
237. CAHLON B., SCHMIDT D., On stability of systems of delay differential equations, *J. Comp. Appl. Math.*, **117** (2000), 137-158.
238. CHENG S.S., GUAN X.P., YANG J., Positive solutions of a nonlinear neutral equation with positive and negative coefficients, *Acta Math. Hungar.*, **86** (2000), 169-192.
239. CHENG S.S., LIN Y.Z., Exact regions of oscillation for a neutral difference equation with five parameters, *J. Differ. Equ. Appl.*, **6** (2000), 513-534.
240. CHENG S.S., LIN Z.Y., Exact regions of oscillation for a neutral differential equation, *P. Roy Soc. Edinb. A.*, **130** (2000), 277-286.
241. CHENG S.S., ZHANG G., "Virus" in several discrete oscillation theorems, *Appl. Math. Lett.*, **3** (2000), 9-13.
242. DIB K.A., MATHSEN R.M., Oscillation of solutions of neutral delay differential equations, *Math. Comput. Model.* **32** (2000), 609-619.
243. DIBLÍK J., KOKSCH N., Positive solutions of the equation $\dot{x}(t) = -c(t)x(t - \tau)$ in the critical case, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **250** (2000), 635-659.
244. EL-MORSHEDEY H.A., GOPALSAMY K., Nonoscillation, oscillation and convergence of a class of neutral equations, *Nonlinear Anal.-Theor.*, **40** (2000), 173-183.
245. FERREIRA J.M., PEDRO A.M., Spectral bounds and oscillations of a differential-difference system of neutral type, *J. Differ. Equations*, **168** (2000), 168-179.
246. GRACE S.R., Oscillation of certain difference equations, *Czech Math. J.*, **2** (2000), 347-358.
247. GRAEF J.R., QIAN C., Global attractivity in differential equations with variable delays, *J. Austral. Math. Soc. Ser. B*, **41** (2000), 568-579.
248. HE Z.M., GE W.G., Oscillations of impulsive delay differential equations, *Indian J. Pure Ap. Mat.*, **9** (2000), 1089-1101.
249. HSU C.H., LIN S.S., Existence and multiplicity of traveling waves in a lattice dynamical system, *J. Differ. Equations*, **2** (2000), 431-450.
250. KRISZTIN T., Nonoscillation for functional differential equations of mixed type, *Journal Math. Anal. Appl.*, **245** (2000), 326-345.
251. LI H.J., Qualitative analysis of positive solutions of first-order functional differential equations of neutral type, *Nonlinear Anal.-Theor.*, **39** (2000), 891-907.

252. LI W.T., CHENG S.S., Limiting behaviours of non-oscillatory solutions of a pair of coupled nonlinear differential equations, *P. Edinburgh Math. Soc.*, **43** (2000), 457-473.
253. LI W.T., FEI X.L., Classifications and existence of positive solutions of higher-order nonlinear delay differential equations, *Nonlinear Anal.-Theor.*, **3-4** (2000), 433-445.
254. LIU S.T., LIU Y., GUAN X.P., YANG J., CHENG S.S., Existence of monotone positive solution of neutral partial difference equation, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **247** (2000), 384-396.
255. LUO J.W., Oscillation for nonlinear delay differential equations with impulses, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **250** (2000), 290-298.
256. LUO J.W., SHEN J.H., Asymptotic behavior of forced nonlinear delay differential equations with impulses, *Acta Math. Sin.*, **4** (2000), 565-572.
257. LUO Z.G., SHEN J.H., LIU X.Z., Oscillation criteria for a class of forced neutral equations, *Dyn. Contin. Discret I.*, **4** (2000), 489-501.
258. MOHAMAD S., GOPALSAMY K., Extreme stability and almost periodicity in a discrete logistic equation, *Tohoku Math. J.*, **1** (2000), 107-125.
259. OLACH R., Observation of a feedback mechanism in a population model, *Nonlinear Anal-Theor.*, **41** (2000), 539-544.
260. ONOSE H., Oscillation and hazard functions, *Mathematical and Computing Modeling*, **31** (2000), 161-165.
261. PARHI N., Oscillations of higher order differential equations of neutral type, *Czech Math. J.*, **1** (2000), 155-173.
262. PENG M.S., GE W.G., XU Q.L., New criteria for the oscillation and existence of monotone solutions of second-order nonlinear difference equations, *Appl. Math. Comput.*, **1** (2000), 103-114.
263. PENG M.S., GE W.G., Oscillation criteria for second-order nonlinear differential equations with impulses, *Comput. Math. Appl.*, **39** (2000), 217-225.
264. PENG M.S., GE W.G., XU Q.L., New criteria for the oscillation and existence of monotone solutions of second-order nonlinear difference equations, *Appl. Math. Comput.*, **114** (2000), 103-114.
265. ROGOVCHENKO Y. V., On oscillation of a second order nonlinear delay differential equation, *Funkcialaj Ekvacioj*, **43** (2000), 1-29.
266. SAKATA S., HARA T., Dynamics of a linear differential system with piecewise constant argument, *Dyn. Contin. Discret I.*, **4** (2000), 585-594.
267. SHEN J.H., Comparison and oscillation results for difference equations with continuous variable, *Indian J. Pure Ap. Mat.*, **31** (2000), 1633-1642.
268. SHEN J.H., LUO Z.G., Some oscillation criteria for difference equations, *Comput. Math. Appl.*, **6-7** (2000), 713-719.
269. SHEN J.H., STAVROULAKIS I.P., Oscillatory and nonoscillatory delay equations with piecewise constant argument, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **2** (2000), 385-401.

270. SHEN J.H., LUO Z.G., Some oscillation criteria for difference equations, *Comput. Math. Appl.*, **40** (2000), 713-719.
271. TANG X.H., YU J.S., Oscillation of first order delay differential equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **248** (2000), 247-259.
272. TANG X.H., YU J.S., PENG D.H., Oscillation and nonoscillation of neutral difference equations with positive and negative coefficients, *Comput. Math. Appl.*, **7-8** (2000), 169-181.
273. YU J.S., TANG X.H., Sufficient conditions for the oscillation of linear delay difference equations with oscillating coefficients, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **2** (2000), 735-742.
274. VOSS H.U., Anticipating chaotic synchronization, *Phys. Rev.*, **5** (2000), 5115-5119.
275. WANG Y., YAN J., Necessary and sufficient condition for the oscillation of a first order neutral equation with continuous and piecewise constant arguments, *Diff. Eqs. Dyn. Systems*, **8**(2000), 165-174.
276. WONG J.S.W., Necessary and sufficient conditions for oscillation of second order neutral differential equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **252** (2000), 342-352.
277. ZHANG B.G., ZHOU Y., Comparison theorems and oscillation criteria for difference equations, *J. Math., Anal. Appl.*, **247** (2000), 397-409.
278. ZHOU Y., ZHANG B.G., The semicycles of solutions of neutral difference equations, *Appl. Math. Lett.*, **5** (2000), 59-66.
279. ZHOU Y., ZHANG B.G., Oscillations of delay difference equations in a critical state, *Comput. Math. Appl.*, **39** (2000), 71-80.
280. ZHOU Y., ZHANG B.G., Oscillation for certain nonlinear functional equations, *Nonlinear Studies*, **1** (2000), 85-91.
281. AKIN E., ERBE L., PETERSON A., ET.AL., Oscillation results for a dynamic equation on a time scale, *J. Differ. Equ. Appl.*, **7** (2001), 793-810.
282. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., On oscillation of a multiplicative delay logistic equation, *Nonlinear Anal-Theor.*, **47** (2001), 1199-1209.
283. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., On oscillation of equations with distributed delay, *Z. Anal. Anwend.*, **20** (2001), 489-504.
284. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., On oscillation of a generalized logistic equation with several delays, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **253** (2001), 389-405.
285. BEREZANSKY L., DOMSHLAK Y., First-order differential equations with several deviating arguments: Sturmian comparison method in oscillatory theory: I., *Electronic J. Diff. Eqs.*, **2001** (2001), 1-19.
286. CHENG S.S., LIN Y.Z., Detection of positive roots of a polynomial with five parameters, *J. Comput Appl. Math.*, **137** (2001), 19-48.
287. DOMOSHITSKY A., Unboundedness of solutions and instability of differential equations of the second order with delayed argument, *Diff. Int. Eqs.*, **14** (2001), 559-577.
288. DZURINA J., KULCSAR S., Oscillation criteria for second order neutral functional differential equations, *Publ. Math.-Debrecen*, **59** (2001), 25-33.

289. FAN M., WANG K., Global existence of positive periodic solutions of periodic predator-prey system with infinite delays, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **262** (2001), 1-11.
290. FAN M., WANG K., Positive periodic solutions of a periodic integro-differential competition system with infinite delays, *Z. Angew Math. Mech.*, **81** (2001), 197-203.
291. FARKAS G., On asymptotics of solutions of Poincare difference systems, *J. Differ. Equ Appl.*, **7** (2001), 183-191.
292. FERREIRA J.M., PEDRO A.M., Oscillations of differential-difference systems of neutral type, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **253** (2001), 274-289.
293. KOPLATADZE R., Oscillation of linear difference equations with deviating arguments, *Comput. Math. Appl.*, **42** (2001), 477-486.
294. LI W.T., Classification schemes for nonoscillatory solutions of two-dimensional nonlinear difference systems, *Comput. Math. Appl.*, **42** (2001), 341-355.
295. LIU Y., Bounded oscillation criteria of second order delay differential equation with unstable type in a critical state, *Soochow J. Math.*, **27** (2001), 463-470.
296. LUO Z.G., SHEN J.H., New oscillation criteria for delay difference equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **264** (2001), 85-95.
297. LUO Z.G., SHEN J.H., New results for oscillation of delay difference equations, *Comput. Math. Appl.*, **41** (2001), 553-561.
298. LUO J., Oscillation of neutral difference equations with "maxima", *Soochow J. Math.*, **27** (2001), 267-273.
299. LUO K., LUO J., HOU Z., Asymptotic behavior of a quasilinear difference equation, *Soochow J. Math.*, **27** (2001), 219-226.
300. MATSUNAGA H., HARA T., SAKATA S., Global attractivity for a nonlinear difference equation with variable delay, *Comput. Math. Appl.*, **41** (2001), 543-551.
301. MEDINA R., CHENG S.S., Discrete reaction-diffusion equations: Some results and applications, *Nonlinear Anal-Theor.*, **47** (2001), 4679-4686.
302. MENG Q., ZHAO A.M., YANG J., Nonautonomous differential systems of alternately retarded and advanced type, *Indian J. Pure Ap. Mat.*, **32** (2001), 289-298.
303. NOWAKOWSKA W., WERBOWSKI J., Oscillatory behavior of solutions of functional equations, *Nonlinear Anal-Theor.*, **44** (2001), 767-775.
304. PARHI N., RATH R.N., On oscillation and asymptotic behaviour of solutions of forced first order neutral differential equations, *P. Indian As-Math Sci.*, **111** (2001), 337-350.
305. PARHI N., RATH R.N., Oscillation criteria for forced first order neutral differential equations with variable coefficients, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **256** (2001), 525-541.
306. PENG M.S., Oscillation caused by impulses, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **255** (2001), 163-176.
307. ROGOVCHENKO Y.V., Oscillatory behavior of nonlinear functional differential equations, *Nonlinear Anal-Theor.*, **47** (2001), 4925-4935.

308. SHAN W.R., GE W.G., Existence of positive solutions and oscillatory behaviour for neutral differential equations with positive and negative coefficients, *Indian J. Pure ap Mat.*, **32** (2001), 1185-1199.
309. SHEN J.H., DEBNATH L., Oscillation of solutions of neutral differential equations with positive and negative coefficients, *Appl. Math. Lett.*, **14** (2001), 775-781.
310. SHEN J., STAVROULAKIS I.P., Oscillation criteria for delay difference equations, *Electronic J. Diff. Eqs.*, **2001** (2001), 1-15.
311. SHEN J.H., YU J.S., Linearized oscillation results for even-order neutral differential equations, *Czech Math. J.*, **51** (2001), 1-13.
312. TANG X.H., Oscillation for first-order nonlinear delay differential equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **264** (2001), 510-521.
313. TANG X.H., CHENG S.S., An oscillation criterion for linear difference equations with oscillating coefficients, *J. Comput. Appl. Math.*, **132** (2001), 319-329.
314. TANG X.H., YU J.S., Linearized oscillation of first-order nonlinear neutral delay differential equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **258** (2001), 194-208.
315. TANG X.H., YU J.S., $3/2$ -global attractivity of the zero solution of the "food-limited" type functional differential equation, *Sci China Ser A.*, **44** (2001), 610-618.
316. TANG X.H., YU J.S., The equivalence of the oscillation of delay and ordinary differential equations with applications, *Dynamic Systems and Applications*, **10** (2001), 273-282.
317. THANDAPANI E., SAVITRI R., Oscillation and nonoscillation of fourth order nonlinear neutral differential equations, *Indian J. Pure Ap. Mat.*, **32** (2001), 1631-1642.
318. XIE S.L., TIAN C.J., XIE Z.D., Oscillations of a class of partial difference equations with unbounded delay, *Comput. Math. Appl.*, **42** (2001), 529-541.
319. YAN W.P., YAN J.R., ZHANG Q.X., Oscillation of first order nonlinear delay differential equations with periodic coefficients, *Indian J. Pure Ap. Mat.*, **32** (2001), 1259-1268.
320. YAN J.R., Oscillation of first-order impulsive differential equations with advanced argument, *Comput. Math. Appl.*, **42** (2001), 1353-1363.
321. YAN J.R., KOU C.H., Oscillation of solutions of impulsive delay differential equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **254** (2001), 358-370.
322. YU J.S., TANG X.H., Comparison theorems in delay differential equations in a critical state and applications, *J. Lond. Math. Soc.*, **63** (2001), 188-204.
323. ZHANG B.G., Oscillatons of a class of difference equations with continuous arguments, *Appl. Math. Lett.*, **14** (2001), 557-561.
324. ZHANG B., Oscillation of delay partial difference equations, *Prog. Nat. Sci.*, **11** (2001), 321-330.
325. ZHANG B.G., ZHOU Y., Semicycles of solutions of nonlinear difference equations with several delays, *Comput. Math. Appl.*, **42** (2001), 413-418.
326. ZHANG B.G., ZHOU Y., The distribution of zeros of solutions of differential equations with a variable delay, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **256** (2001), 216-228.

327. ZHANG X.S., YAN J.R., Oscillation criteria for first order neutral differential equations with positive and negative coefficients, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* **253** (2001), 204-214.
328. ZHOU Y., ZHANG B.G., An estimate of numbers of terms of semicycles of delay difference equations, *Comput. Math. Appl.*, **41** (2001), 571-578.
329. AGARWAL R.P., GRACE S.R., AKM-BOHNER E., On the oscillation of higher order neutral difference equations of mixed type, *Dyn. Syst. Appl.*, **11** (2002), 459-469.
330. BEREZANSKY L., DOMSHLAK Y., Differential equations with several deviating arguments. Sturmian comparison method in oscillation theory, II., *Electronic J. Diff. Eqs.*, **2002** (2002), 1-18.
331. DIBLIK J., SVOBODA Z., An existence criterion of positive solutions of p-type retarded functional differential equations, *J. Comp. Appl. Math.*, **147** (2002), 315-331.
332. DUAN Y., FENG W., YAN J., Linearized oscillation of nonlinear impulsive delay differential equations, *Comp. Math. Appl.*, **44** (2002), 1267-1274.
333. DZURINA J., On unstable neutral differential equations of the second order, *Czech. Math. J.*, **52** (2002), 739-747.
334. GRAEF K.R., SHEN J.H., STAVROULAKIS I.P., Oscillation of impulsive neutral delay differential equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **268** (2002), 310-333.
335. HOU Y., ZHANG B.G., Existence of nonoscillatory solutions of higher-order neutral differential equations with positive and negative coefficients, *Appl. Math. Letters*, **15** (2002), 867-874.
336. KONG Q., SUN Y., ZHANG B., Nonoscillation of a class of neutral differential equations, *Comp. Math. with Appl.*, **44** (2002), 643-654.
337. KUBIACZYK I., SAKER S.H., Oscillation and stability in nonlinear delay differential equations of population dynamics, *Math. Comput. Model.*, **35** (2002), 295-301.
338. LI X., ZHU D., Oscillation and nonoscillation of advanced differential equations with variable coefficients, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **269** (2002), 462-488.
339. LI W.T., Classification schemes for positive solutions of nonlinear differential systems, *Math. Comp. Modelling*, **36** (2002), 411-418.
340. LI J.W., CHENG S.S., Global attractivity in an RBC survival model of Wazewska and Lasota, *Quarterly of Appl. Math.*, **LX** (2002), 477-483.
341. LIU Y.J., GE W.G., Existence and asymptotic behavior of positive solutions of a non-autonomous food-limited model with unbounded delay, *Z. Anal. Anwend.*, **21** (2002), 1015-1025.
342. LIZ E., TROFIMCHUK E., TROFIMCHUK S., Mackey-Glass type delay differential equations near the boundary of absolute stability, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **275** (2002), 747-760.
343. LUO J., DEBNATH L., Oscillation criteria for second order quasilinear functional differential equations, *Comp. Math. with Appl.*, **44** (2002), 731-739.
344. LUO J., Oscillation and linearized oscillation of a logistic equation with several delays, *Appl. Math. Comp.*, **131** (2002), 469-476.

345. MEDINA R., CHENG S.S., Asymptotic behavior of a discrete reaction diffusion equation with several delays, *Dynamic Systems and Applications*, **11** (2002), 191-204.
346. MENG Q., YAN J.R., Sufficient conditions for the oscillation of nonautonomous difference equations, *Acta Math. Appl. Sinica, English Series*, **18** (2002), 325-332.
347. PARHI N., Behaviour of solutions of delay-difference equations of first order, *Indian J. Pure Ap. Mat.*, **33** (2002), 31-43.
348. PARHI N., PADHI S., Asymptotic behaviour of solutions of third order delay-differential equations, *Indian J. Pure Ap. Mat.*, **33** (2002), 1609-1620.
349. PENG M.S., GE W.G., XU Q.L., Preservation of nonoscillatory behavior of solutions of second-order delay differential equations under impulsive perturbations, *Appl. Math. Lett.*, **15** (2002), 203-210.
350. SAKER S.H., Oscillation of higher order neutral delay differential equations with variable coefficients, *Dyn. Syst. Appl.*, **11** (2002), 107-126.
351. SAKER S.H., ZHANG B.G., Oscillation in a discrete partial delay Nicholson's blowflies model, *Math. Comput. Model.*, **35** (2002), 1021-1026.
352. TANG X.H., ZOU X.F., Asymptotic stability of a neutral differential equation, *P. Edinburgh Math. Soc.*, **45** (2002), 333-347.
353. XIAO Y., TANG S., CHEN L., A linearized oscillation result for odd-order neutral difference equation, **33** (2002), 277-286.
354. XIAOPING L., JIANCHU J., Oscillation of second-order linear difference equations, *Math. Comp. Modelling*, **35** (2002), 983-990.
355. YAN J.R., Oscillation of nonlinear delay impulsive differential equations and inequalities, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **265** (2002), 332-342.
356. YANG S.R., SHI B., GAI M.J., Estimates on the distance between adjacent zeros of oscillatory solutions for first-order differential equations with several delays, **33** (2002), 345-352.
357. ZHANG B.G., ZHOU Y., Oscillation of difference equations with several delays, *Comp. Math. with Appl.*, **44** (2002), 817-821.
358. ZHOU Y., ZHANG B.G., Sharp conditions for oscillation and nonoscillation of functional equations, *Dyn. Syst. Appl.*, **11** (2002), 371-379.
359. ABDALLAH S.H., Oscillatory and non-oscillatory behaviour of second-order neutral delay differential equations, *Appl. Math. Comput.* **135** (2003), 333-344.
360. AGARWAL R.P., LI W.T., PANG P.Y.H., Asymptotic behavior of nonlinear difference systems, *Appl. Math. Comput.*, **140** (2003), 307-316.
361. AGARWAL R.P., GRACE S.R., O'REGAN D., Nonoscillatory solutions for discrete equations, *Comput. Math. Appl.*, **45** (2003), 1297-1302.
362. AGARWAL R.P., GRACE S.R., O'REGAN D., Non-oscillatory solutions for higher order dynamic equations, *J. Lond. Math. Soc.*, **67** (2003), 165-179.
363. BACOVA B., Some oscillatory properties of third order linear neutral differential equations, *Colloquium on Differential and Difference Equations, CDDE 2002, Folia FSN Universitatis Masarykianae Brunensis, Matematica*, **13** (2003), 17-23.

364. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., Linearized oscillation theory for a nonlinear nonautonomous delay differential equation, *J. Comput. Appl. Math.*, **151** (2003), 119-127.
365. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., Oscillation properties of a logistic equation with distributed delay, *Nonlinear Analysis: Real World Applications*, **4** (2003), 1-19.
366. CHEN G.R., LIU S.T., Linearization, stability, and oscillation of the discrete delayed logistic system, *IEEE T. Circuits-I*. **50** (2003), 822-826.
367. CHEN Y.M., ZHOU Z., Global attractivity and oscillation in a nonlinear periodic delay difference equation, *Comput. Math. Appl.*, **45** (2003), 943-950.
368. DIBLIK J., KUDELČIKOVA M., Inequalities for positive solutions of the equation $\dot{y}(t) = -\left(a_0 + \frac{a_1}{t}\right)y(t - \tau_1) - \left(b_0 + \frac{b_1}{t}\right)y(t - \tau_2)$, *Studies of the University of Zilina, Mathematical Series*, **17** (2003), 27-46.
369. DOROCIÁKOVÁ B., Asymptotic criteria for third order linear neutral differential equations, *Colloquium on Differential and Difference Equations, CDDE 2002, Folia FSN Universitatis Masarykianae Brunensis, Matematica*, **13** (2003), 107-111.
370. DOROCIÁKOVÁ B., Asymptotic convergence of the solutions of functional differential equations of neutral type, *Studies of the University of Zilina, Mathematical Series*, **17** (2003), 61-68.
371. DUAN Y.R., TIAN P., ZHANG W.P., FENG W., Generic oscillations of delay differential system with impulses, *Comput. Math. Appl.*, **45** (2003), 615-622.
372. DZURINA J., LACKOVÁ D., Oscillation results for second order nonlinear differential equations, *Studies of the University of Zilina, Mathematical Series*, **17** (2003), 79-86.
373. EL-METWALLY H., KULENOVIC M.R.S., HADZIOMERSPAHIC S., Nonoscillatory solutions for system of neutral delay equation, *Nonlinear Anal.-Theor.*, **54** (2003), 63-81.
374. EL-MORSHEDEY H.A., GRACE S.R., Oscillation of some nonlinear difference equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **281** (2003), 10-21.
375. EL-MORSHEDEY H.A., The global attractivity of difference equations of nonincreasing nonlinearities with applications, *Comput. Math. Appl.*, **45** (2003), 749-758.
376. EL-OWAIDY H., MOHAMED H.Y., Linearized oscillation for non-linear systems of delay differential equations, *Appl. Math. Comput.*, **142** (2003), 17-21.
377. GRACE S.R., DONTA S., Oscillation of higher order neutral difference equations of mixed type, *Dynamic Systems and Applications*, **12** (2003), 521-532.
378. GUO Z.M., YU J.S., Existence of periodic and subharmonic solutions for second-order superlinear difference equations, *SCI China Ser. A.*, **46** (2003), 506-515.
379. KOLMANOVSKII V.B., CASTELLANOS-VELASCO E., TORRES-MUNOZ J.A., A survey: stability and boundedness of Volterra difference equations, *Nonlinear Anal.-Theor.*, **53** (2003), 861-928.
380. KOLMANOVSKII V.B., Asymptotic properties of the solutions for discrete Volterra equations, *International Journal of Systems Science*, **34** (2003), 505-511.

381. KUBIACZYK I., SAKER S.H., MORCHALO J. New oscillation criteria for first order nonlinear neutral delay differential equations, *Appl. Math. Comput.*, **142** (2003), 225-242.
382. LI X.Y., ZHU D.M., Qualitative analysis of bobwhite quail population model, *Acta Math. Sci.*, **23** (2003), 46-52.
383. LI W.T., SUN H.R., Qualitative analysis of the discrete RBC survival model of Wazewska and Lasota, *Dynamics of Continuous Discrete and Impulsive Systems-Series B-Applications and Algorithms*, (2003), 366-373.
384. LUO Z.G., SHEN J.H., New results on oscillation for delay differential equations with piecewise constant argument, *Comput. Math. Appl.*, **45** (2003), 1841-1848.
385. MALACKA Z., Existence of nonoscillatory solutions of second order quasilinear neutral differential systems, *Colloquium on Differential and Difference Equations, CDDE 2002, Folia FSN Universitatis Masarykianae Brunensis, Matematica*, **13** (2003), 161-168.
386. OCALAN O., AKIN O., Oscillations of the system of linear nonautonomous difference equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **283** (2003), 213-218.
387. PARHI N., TRIPATHY A.K., Oscillation of forced nonlinear neutral delay difference equations of first order, *Czech. Math. J.*, **53** (2003), 83-101.
388. PARHI N., RATH R.N., On oscillation of solutions of forced nonlinear neutral differential equations of higher order, *Czechoslovak Mathematical Journal*, **53** (2003), 805-825.
389. PITUK M., Global asymptotic stability in a perturbed higher-order linear difference equation, *Comput. Math. Appl.*, **45** (2003), 1195-1202.
390. SAKER S.H., Oscillation of second order neutral delay differential equations of Emden-Fowler type, *Acta Math. Hung.*, **100** (2003), 37-62.
391. SAKER S.H., Oscillation and global attractivity in hematopoiesis model with time delay, *Appl. Math. Comput.* **136** (2003), 241-250.
392. SAKER S.H., Oscillation and global attractivity in hematopoiesis model with periodic coefficients, *Appl. Math. Comput.* **142** (2003), 477-494.
393. SAKER S.H., PANG P.Y.H., AGARWAL R.P., Oscillation theorems for second order nonlinear functional differential equations with damping, *Dynamic Systems and Applications*, **12** (2003), 307-321.
394. STAVROULAKIS I.P., Oscillation criteria for delay and difference equations, *Studies of the University of Zilina, Mathematical Series*, **17** (2003), 161-176.
395. TABOR J., Oscillation of linear difference equations in Banach spaces, *J. Differ. Equations*, **192** (2003), 170-187.
396. TANG X.H., LIU Y.J., Bounded oscillation for second-order delay differential equations with unstable type in a critical case, *Appl. Math. Letters*, **16** (2003), 263-268.
397. YAN J.R., Existence and global attractivity of positive periodic solution for an impulsive Lasota-Wazewska model, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **279** (2003), 111-120.

398. WANG X.P., LIAO L.S., Asymptotic behavior of solutions of neutral differential equations with positive and negative coefficients, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **279** (2003), 326-338.
399. WENG P.X., WU J.H., Deformation of traveling waves in delayed cellular neural networks, *Int. J. Bifurcat. Chaos*, **13** (2003), 797-813.
400. ZHANG B.G., AGARWAL R.P., The oscillation and stability of delay partial difference equations, *Comput. Math. Appl.* **45** (2003), 1253-1295.
401. ZHANG B.G., SAKER S.H., Oscillation in a discrete partial delay survival red blood cells model, *Math. Comput. Modelling*, **37** (2003), 659-664.
402. ZHAO C.J., DEBNATH L., WANG K., Positive periodic solutions of a delayed model in population, *Applied Mathematics Letters*, **16** (2003), 561-565.
403. AHMAD F., Inequalities for a sum of exponential functions, *Journal of Inequalities in Pure and Applied Mathematics*, **5** ((2004), Issue 4, Article 107.
404. AI S.B., Multiple positive periodic solutions for a delay host macroparasite model, *Communications on Pure and Applied Analysis*, **3** (2004), 175-182.
405. BASTINEC J., DIBLIK J., Subdominant positive solutions of the discrete equations $\Delta u(k+n) = -p(k)u(k)$, International Conference on Differential, *Difference Equations and Their Applications*, Hindawi Publishing Corporation (2004), 207-216.
406. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., IDELS L., Delay differential logistic equations with harvesting, *Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, **39** (2004), 1243-1259.
407. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., On impulsive Beverton-Holt difference equations and their applications, *Journal of Difference Equations and Applications*, **10** (2004), 851-868.
408. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., On Bohl-Perron type theorems for linear difference equations, *Functional Differential Equations*, **11** (2004), 19-28.
409. BERRONE L., MANNUCCI P., Asymptotic behaviour to a heat equation with a delayed control in the source term, *Control and Cybernetics*, **33** (2004), 5-32.
410. BODNAR M., On the differences and similarities of the first order delay and ordinary differential equations, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **300** (2004) 172-188.
411. BOLAT Y., AKIN O., Oscillatory behaviour of a higher-order nonlinear neutral type functional difference equation with oscillating coefficients, *Applied Mathematics Letters*, **17** (2004), 1073-1078.
412. BOLAT Y., AKIN O., Oscillatory behaviour of higher order neutral type nonlinear forced differential equation with oscillating coefficients, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **290** (2004), 302-309.
413. CERMAK J., Difference equations in the qualitative theory of delay differential equations, in Proceedings of the Sixth International Conference on Difference Equations, *CRC Press, London, New York* (2004), 358-366.
414. CHEN F.D., SHI J.L., Periodicity in a logistic type system with several delays, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **48** (2004), 35-44.

415. DANNAN F.M., The asymptotic stability of $x(n+k)+ax(n)+bx(n-1) = 0$, *Journal of Difference Equations and Applications*, **10** (2004), 589-599.
416. DANNAN F.M., ELAYDI S.N., Asymptotic stability of linear difference equations of advanced type, *Journal of Computational Analysis and Applications*, **6** (2004), 173-187.
417. DEHGHAN M., SAADATMANDI A., Bounds for solutions of a six-point partial-difference scheme, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **47** (2004), 83-89.
418. DIBLIK J., RUZICKOVA M., Exponential solutions of equation $y(t) = \beta(t)[y(t - \delta) - y(t - \tau)]$, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **294** (2004), 273-287.
419. DIBLIK J., Asymptotic behavior of solutions of discrete equations, *Functional Differential Equations*, **11** (2004), 37-48.
420. DZURINA J., Oscillation theorems for neutral differential equations of higher order, *Czechoslovak Mathematical Journal*, **54** (2004), 107-117.
421. FAN M., YE D., WONG P.J.Y., ET AL., Periodicity in a class of non-autonomous scalar equations with deviating arguments and applications to population models, *Dynamical Systems- an International Journal*, **19** (2004), 279-301.
422. FURUMOCHI T., MURAKAMI S., NAGABUCHI Y., A generalization of Wiener's lemma and its application to Volterra difference equations on a Banach space, *Journal of Difference Equations and Applications*, **10** (2004), 1201-1214.
423. GUO M.S., XUE X.P., LI R.L., The asymptotic and oscillatory behavior of neutral difference inclusions, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **150** (2004), 115-128.
424. HSU C.H., YANG S.Y., On camel-like traveling wave solutions in cellular neural networks, *Journal of Differential Equations*, **196** (2004), 481-514.
425. HUI F., WANG Z.C., Existence and global attractivity of positive periodic solutions for delay Lotka-Volterra competition patch systems with stocking, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **293** (2004), 190-209.
426. LI W.T., CHENG S.S., Asymptotic properties of the positive equilibrium of a discrete survival model, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **157** (2004), 29-38.
427. LI W.T., HUO H.F., Existence and global attractivity of positive periodic solutions of functional differential equations with impulses, *Nonlinear Analysis-Theory Methods and Applications*, **59** (2004), 857-877.
428. LI W.T., Global stability and oscillation in nonlinear difference equations of population dynamics, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **157** (2004), 115-125.
429. LIU S.T., CHEN G.R., Oscillations of second-order nonlinear partial difference equations, *Rocky Mountain Journal of Mathematics*, **34** (2004), 699-711.
430. LIU Y.J., GE W.G., Stability theorems and existence results for periodic solutions of nonlinear impulsive delay differential equations with variable coefficients, *Nonlinear Analysis-Theory Methods and Applications*, **57** (2004), 363-399.
431. LIU Y.J., GE W.G., On the positive periodic solution of the nonlinear duffing equations with delay and variable coefficients, *Bulletin of the Belgian Mathematical Society-Simon Stevin*, **11** (2004), 441-455.

432. LIU S.T., CHEN G.R., Oscillations of two-dimensional nonlinear partial difference systems, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **47** (2004), 621-629.
433. LUO Z.G., SHEN J.H., Oscillation and nonoscillation of neutral differential equations with positive and negative coefficients, *Czechoslovak Mathematical Journal*, **54** (2004), 79-93.
434. MATHSEN R.M., WANG Q.R., WU H.W., Oscillation for neutral dynamic functional equations on time scales, *Journal of Difference Equations and Applications*, **10** (2004), 651-659.
435. NOWAKOWSKA W., WERBOWSKI J., Oscillatory solutions of linear iterative functional equations, *Indian Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics*, **35** (2004), 429-439.
436. OUYANG Z., LI Y.K., YING M.C., Eventually positive solutions of odd-order neutral differential equations, *Applied Mathematics Letters*, **17** (2004), 159-166.
437. PHILOS C.G., PURNARAS I.K., STAVROULAKIS I.P., Sufficient conditions for the oscillation of delay difference equations, *Journal of Difference Equations and Applications*, **10** (2004), 419-435.
438. PHILOS C.G., PURNARAS I.K., SFICAS Y.G., On the behavior of the oscillatory solutions of first or second order delay differential equations, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **291** (2004), 764-774.
439. PITUK M., A note on the growth rates of nonoscillatory solutions of nonlinear difference equations, *Journal of Difference Equations and Applications*, **10** (2004), 1033-1036.
440. SAKER S.H., MANOJLOVIC J.V., Oscillation criteria for second order superlinear neutral delay differential equations, *Electronic Journal of Qualitative Theory of Differential Equations*, **10** (2004), 1-22.
441. SHAN W.R., GE W.G., Oscillation of neutral difference equations with positive and negative coefficients, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **47** (2004), 1647-1657.
442. STAVROULAKIS I.P., Oscillation criteria for delay difference and functional equations, *Functional Differential Equations*, **11** (2004), 163-183.
443. TABOR J., Difference and iterative equations, *Functional Differential Equations*, **11** (2004), 185-193.
444. TANG X.H., Oscillation of first order delay differential equations with distributed delay, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **289** (2004), 367-378.
445. YAN J.R., ZHAO A.M., NIETO J.J., Existence and global attractivity of positive periodic solution of periodic single-species impulsive Lotka-Volterra systems, *Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, **40** (2004), 509-518.
446. YAN J., Oscillation properties of a second-order impulsive delay differential equation, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **47** (2004), 253-258.
447. ZHAO Z., YU J.S., GUO Z.M., Periodic solutions of higher-dimensional discrete systems, *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh Section A-mathematics*, **134** (2004), 1013-1022.

448. ZHAO A., TANG X.H., YAN J., Oscillation of first-order delay differential equations, *Anziam Journal*, **45** (2004), 593-599.
449. ZHU H.Y., HUANG L.H., LIAO X.Y., Convergence and periodicity of solutions for a class of delay difference equations, *Computers & Mathematics with Applications*, **48** (2004), 1477-1484.
450. WANG X.P., Oscillation for higher order nonlinear delay differential equations, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **157** (2004), 287-294.
451. WANG X.P., Oscillation for higher order superlinear delay differential equations with unstable type, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **289** (2004), 379-386.
452. WEI J., LI M.Y., Hopf bifurcation analysis in a delayed Nicholson blowflies equation,
453. WU H.W., XU Y.T., The distribution of zeros of solutions of neutral differential equations, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **156** (2004), 665-677.
454. AGARWAL R.P., GRACE S.R., O'REGAN D., On the oscillation of certain third-order difference equations, *Advances in Difference Equations*, **3** (2005), 345-367.
455. AGARWAL R.P., GRACE S.R., KIGURADZE I., Oscillation of functional differential equations, *Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, **41** (2005), 417-461.
456. APPLEBY J.A.D., BUCKWAR E., Noise induced oscillation in solutions of stochastic delay differential equations, *Dynamic Systems and Applications*, **14** (2005), 175-195.
457. AWERBUCH-FRIEDLANDER T., LEVINS R., PREDESCU M., The role of seasonality in the dynamics of deer tick populations, *Bulletin of Mathematical Biology*, **67** (2005), 467-486.
458. BENCHOHRA M., GRAEF J.R., OUAHAB A., Oscillatory and nonoscillatory solutions of multivalued differential inclusions, *Computers & Mathematics with Applications*, **49** (2005), 1347-1354.
459. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., LIZ E., Sufficient conditions for the global stability of nonautonomous higher order difference equations, *Journal of Difference Equations and Applications*, **11** (2005), 785-798.
460. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., IDELS L., Delay differential equations with Hill's type growth rate and linear harvesting, *Computers & Mathematics with Applications*, **49** (2005), 549-563.
461. BOLAT Y.A., AKIN O., Oscillatory behaviour of a higher order nonlinear neutral delay type functional differential equation with oscillating coefficients, *Czechoslovak Mathematical Journal*, **55** (2005), 893-900.
462. DOMOSHNIISKY A., One approach to analysis of asymptotic and oscillation properties of delay and integral PDE, *Dynamics of Continuous Discrete and Impulsive Systems-Series A-Mathematical Analysis*, **12** (2005), 263-274.
463. DOMOSHNIISKY A., DRAKHLIN M., STAVROULAKIS L.P., Distribution of zeros of solutions to functional equations, *Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, **42** (2005), 193-205.

464. EL-MORSHEDEY H.A., GRACE S.R., Comparison theorems for second order nonlinear difference equations, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **306** (2005), 106-121.
465. GRACE S.R., LALLI B.S., Oscillation of higher-order nonlinear difference equations, *Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, **41** (2005), 485-491.
466. GRAEF J.R., KOPLTADZE R., KVINIKADZE G., Nonlinear functional differential equations with properties A and B, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **306** (2005), 136-160.
467. HSU C.H., YANG S.Y., Structure of a class of traveling waves in delayed cellular neural networks, *Discrete and Continuous Dynamical Systems*, **13** (2005), 339-359.
468. LI W.T., HUO H.F., Positive periodic solutions of delay difference equations and applications in population dynamics, *Journal of Computational and Applied Mathematics*, **176** (2005), 357-369.
469. LI W.T., WANG L.L., Existence and global attractivity of positive periodic solutions of functional differential equations with feedback control, *Journal of Computational and Applied Mathematics*, **180** (2005), 293-309.
470. LI W.N., HAN M.A., MENG F.W., Necessary and sufficient conditions for oscillation of impulsive parabolic differential equations with delays, *Applied Mathematics Letters*, **18** (2005), 1149-1155.
471. LIN X.Y., Oscillation for higher-order neutral superlinear delay difference equations with unstable type, *Computers & Mathematics with Applications*, **50** (2005), 683-691.
472. LIN X.Y., Oscillation for higher order superlinear delay difference equations with unstable type, *Dynamics of Continuous Discrete and Impulsive Systems-Series A-Mathematical Analysis*, **12** (2005), 227-234.
473. LIN X.Y., Oscillation of second-order nonlinear neutral differential equations, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **309** (2005), 442-452.
474. LIZ E., On explicit conditions for the asymptotic stability of linear higher order difference equations, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **303** (2005), 492-498.
475. LIZ E., PINTO M., TKACHENKO V., A global stability criterion for a family of delayed population models, *Quarterly of Applied Mathematics*, **63** (2005), 56-70.
476. MA M.J., YU J.S., Global attractivity of $x(n+1) = (1-\alpha)x(n) + \beta e(-\gamma xn - k)$, *Computers & Mathematics with Applications*, **49** (2005), 1397-1402.
477. MENG Q., ZHAO A.M., YAN J.R., Necessary and sufficient conditions for the oscillation of systems of difference equations with continuous arguments, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **312** (2005), 72-82.
478. MUROYA Y., Global stability for separable nonlinear delay differential equations, *Computers & Mathematics with Applications*, **49** (2005), 11-12.
479. OCALAN O., AKIN O., Oscillations of higher-order of systems of difference equations, *Indian Journal of Pure & Applied Mathematics*, **36** (2005), 349-360.

480. OUYANG Z., ZHOU S.F., YIN F.Q., Oscillation for a class of neutral parabolic differential equations, *Computers & Mathematics with Applications*, **50** (2005), 145-155.
481. PHILOS C.G., PURNARAS I.K., SFICAS Y.G., On the behaviour of the oscillatory solutions of second-order linear unstable type delay differential equations, *Proceedings of the Edinburgh Mathematical Society*, **48** (2005), 485-498.
482. SAKER S.H., Oscillation and global attractivity of impulsive periodic delay respiratory dynamics model, *Chinese Annals of Mathematics Series B.*, **26** (2005), 511-522.
483. SAKER S.H., Oscillation of continuous and discrete diffusive delay Nicholson's blowflies models, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **167** (2005), 179-197.
484. SAKER S.H., AGARWAL S., Oscillation and global attractivity of a periodic survival red blood cells model, *Dynamics of Continuous Discrete and Impulsive Systems-Series A-Mathematical Analysis*, **12** (2005), 429-440.
485. SUN Y.G., SAKER S.H., Oscillatory and asymptotic behavior of positive periodic solutions of nonlinear discrete model exhibiting the allee effect, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **168** (2005), 1205-1218.
486. TIRYAKI A., BASCI Y., GULEC I., Interval criteria for oscillation of second-order function differential equations, *Computers & Mathematics with Applications*, **50** (2005), 1487-1498.
487. XU M.T., WANG L.Q., Dual-phase-lagging heat conduction based on Boltzmann transport equation, *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer*, **48** (2005), 25-26.
488. YAMAOKA N., SUGIE J., Oscillation caused by delay perturbation in half-linear differential equations, *Dynamic Systems and Applications*, **14** (2005) 365-379.
489. YAN J.R., Stability for impulsive delay differential equations, *Nonlinear Analysis-Theory Methods & Applications*, **63** (2005), 66-80.
490. YAN J.R., ZHAO A.M., PENG L.P., Oscillation of impulsive delay differential equations and applications to population dynamics, *Anziam Journal*, **46** (2005), 545-554.
491. YAN J.R., ZHAO A.M., YAN W.P., Existence and global attractivity of periodic solution for an impulsive delay differential equation with Allee effect, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **309** (2005), 489-504.
492. YU Y.H., WANG H.Z., Nonoscillatory solutions of second-order nonlinear neutral delay equations, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **311** (2005), 445-456.
493. WEI J.J., LI M.Y., Hopf bifurcation analysis in a delayed Nicholson blowflies equation, *Nonlinear Analysis-Theory Methods & Applications*, **60** (2005), 1351-1367.
494. ZHANG X.S., YAN J., Global asymptotic behavior of nonlinear difference equations, *Computers & Mathematics with Applications*, **49** (2005), 9-10.
495. ZHOU Y., ZHANG B.G., HUANG Y.Q., Existence for nonoscillatory solutions of higher order nonlinear neutral differential equations, *Czechoslovak Mathematical Journal*, **55** (2005), 237-253.

496. AGARWAL R.P., GRACE S.R., MANOILOVIC J.V., On the oscillatory properties of certain fourth order nonlinear difference equations, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **322** (2006), 930-956.
497. AGARWAL R.P., GRACE S.R., MANOILOVIC J.V., Oscillation criteria for certain four order nonlinear functional differential equations, *Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, **44** (2006), 163-187.
498. APPLEBY J.A.D., KELLY C., Oscillation in a nonuniform discretisation of linear stochastic differential equations with vanishing delay, *Dynamics of Continuous Discrete and Impulsive Systems-Series A-Mathematical Analysis*, **13** (2006), 535-550.
499. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., Oscillation of a logistic difference equation with several delays, *Advances in Difference Equations*, Art. No. 82143 (2006).
500. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., On exponential stability of linear differential equations with several delays, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **324** (2006), 1336-1355.
501. BRAVERMAN E., KINZEBULATOV D., On linear perturbations of the Ricker model, *Mathematical Biosciences*, **202** (2006), 323-339.
502. CHENG S.S., LIN Y.Z., The exact region of oscillation for a first order neutral differential equation with delays, *Quarterly of Applied Mathematics*, **64** (2006), 433-445.
503. DIBLÍK J., KOKSCH N., Sufficient conditions for the existence of global solutions of delayed differential equations, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **318** (2006), 611-625.
504. DIBLÍK J., KHUSAINOV D.Y., Representation of solutions of discrete delayed system $x(k+1) = Ax(k) + Bx(k-m) + f(k)$ with commutative matrices, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **318** (2006), 63-76.
505. DIBLÍK J., SVOBODA Z., Positive solutions of p-type retarded functional differential equations, *Nonlinear Analysis-Theory Methods & Applications*, **64** (2006), 1831-1848.
506. DIBLÍK J., KOKSCH N., Existence of global solutions of delayed differential equations via retract approach, *Nonlinear Analysis-Theory Methods & Applications*, **64** (2006), 1153-1170.
507. DING X.H, LI W.X., Stability and bifurcation of numerical discretization Nicholson blowflies equation with delay, *Discrete Dynamics in Nature and Society*, Art. No. 19413 (2006).
508. DZURINA J., LACKOVA D., Asymptotic properties of the second order neutral differential equations, *Publicationes Mathematicae-Debrecen*, **69** (2006), 411-422. ISSN: 0033-3883
509. FARIA T., TROFIMCHUK S., Nonmonotone travelling waves in a single species reaction-diffusion equation with delay, *Journal of Differential Equations*, **228** (2006), 357-376.
510. FENG Q.X., YUAN R., On the Lasota-Ważewska model with piecewise constant argument, *Acta Mathematica Scientia*, **26** (2006), 371-378.

511. FERREIRA J.M., PINELAS S., Oscillation of a logistic difference equation with several delays, *Advances in Difference Equations*, Art. No. 92923 (2006).
512. FERREIRA J.M., PINELAS S., Oscillatory mixed difference systems, *Advances in Difference Equations*, Art. No. 92923, 2006.
513. GRINFELD M., NOVICK-COHEN A., Some remarks on stability for a phase field model with memory, *Discrete and Continuous Dynamical Systems*, **15** (2006), 1089-1117.
514. GUVENILIR A.F., ZAFER A., Second-order oscillation of forced functional differential equations with oscillatory potentials, *Computers & Mathematics with Applications*, **51** (2006), 1395-1404.
515. HUANG M., Nonexistence of positive solutions for nonlinear neutral differential equations, *Dynamics of Continuous Discrete and Impulsive Systems-Series A-Mathematical Analysis*, **13** (2006), 289-299.
516. LI X.P., LIU Y.H., ZHOU T.J., The existence of positive solution and bounded oscillation for even-order neutral differential equations with unstable type, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **176** (2006), 632-641.
517. LIANG S.L., ZHAO A.M., Oscillation in models of hematopoiesis with impulses, *Dynamics of Continuous Discrete and Impulsive Systems-Series A-Mathematical Analysis*, **13** (2006), 96-98. ISSN: 1201-3390
518. LIN X.Y., Oscillation of solutions of neutral difference equations with a nonlinear neutral term, *Computers & Mathematics with Applications*, **52** (2006), 439-448.
519. LIN X.Y., Oscillation of solutions of neutral difference equations with a superlinear neutral term, *Dynamics of Continuous Discrete and Impulsive Systems-Series A-Mathematical Analysis*, **13** (2006), 827-834.
520. MENG Q., YAN J.R., Bounded oscillation for second-order nonlinear delay differential equation in a critical state, *Journal of Computational and Applied Mathematics*, **197** (2006) 204-211.
521. MENG Q., YAN J.R., Bounded oscillation for second order non-linear neutral delay differential equations in critical and non-critical cases, *Nonlinear Analysis-Theory Methods & Applications*, **64** (2006), 1543-1561.
522. PEICS H., KARSAI J., Existence of positive solutions of half-linear delay differential equation, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **323** (2006), 1201-1212.
523. PITUK M., Asymptotic behavior and oscillation of functional differential equations, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **322** (2006), 1140-1158.
524. SONG Y.L., PENG Y.H., Stability and bifurcation analysis on a Logistic model with discrete and distributed delays, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **181** (2006), 1745-1757.
525. SONG Y.L., WEI J.J., YUAN Y., Bifurcation analysis on a survival red blood cells model, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **316** (2006), 459-471.
526. TANAKA S., Existence and asymptotic behavior of solutions of nonlinear neutral differential equations, *Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, **43** (2006), 536-562.

527. TANG X.H., Linearized oscillation of odd order nonlinear neutral delay differential equations (I), *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **322** (2006), 864-872.
528. TANG X.H., LIN X.Y., Necessary and sufficient conditions for oscillation of first order nonlinear neutral differential equations, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **321** (2006), 553-568.
529. YAN J.R., ZHAO A.M., ZHANG Q.X., Oscillation properties of nonlinear impulsive delay differential equations and applications to population models, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **322** (2006), 359-370.
530. YAN W.P., MENG Q., YAN J., Oscillation criteria for difference equation of variable delays, *Dynamics of Continuous Discrete and Impulsive Systems-Series A-Mathematical Analysis*, **13** (2006), 641-647.
531. YANG X.T, Uniform persistence for a predator-prey system with delays, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **173** (2006), 523-534.
532. WANG Y.B., YAN J.R., Oscillation of a differential equation with fractional delay and piecewise constant arguments, *Computers & Mathematics with Applications*, **52** (2006), 1099-1106. ISSN: 0898-1221
533. ZHANG Q.X., YAN J.R., Oscillation behavior of even order neutral differential equations with variable coefficients, *Applied Mathematics Letters*, **19** (2006), 1202-1206.
534. AGWO H.A., On the oscillation of second order nonlinear neutral delay dynamic equations, *Georgian Mathematical Journal*, **14** (2007), 597-606.
535. AKHMET M.U., On the reduction principle for differential equations with piecewise constant argument of generalized type, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **336** (2007), 646-663. ISSN: 0022-247X
536. ATMANIA R., Existence and oscillation results of some impulsive delayed integrodifferential problem, *Dynamics of Continuous Discrete and Impulsive Systems-Series A-Mathematical Analysis*, **14** (2007), 309-319. ISSN: 1201-3390
537. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., Explicit exponential stability conditions for linear differential equations with several delays, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **332** (2007), 246-264. ISSN: 0022-247X
538. BINDA O., PIERRE M., Asymptotic expansion for a delay differential equation with continuous and piecewise constant arguments, *Funkcialaj Ekvacioj-serio Internacia*, **50** (2007), 421-448.
539. BRADUL N., SHAIKHET L., Stability of the positive point of equilibrium of Nicholson's blowflies equation with stochastic perturbations: Numerical analysis, *Discrete Dynamics in Nature and Society: Art. No. 92959* (2007). ISSN: 1026-0226.
540. BRAVERMAN E., SAKER S.H., Permanence, oscillation and attractivity of the discrete hematopoiesis model with variable coefficients, *Nonlinear Analysis-Theory Methods and Applications*, **67** (2007), 2955-2965. ISSN: 0362-546X
541. CHENG J.F., Existence of a nonoscillatory solution of a second-order linear neutral difference equation, *Applied Mathematics Letters*, **20** (2007), 892-899. ISSN: 0893-9659

542. DENTENEER D., VAN LEEUWAARDEN J.S.H., ADAN I.J.B.F., The acquisition queue, *Queueing Systems*, **56** (2007) 229-240. ISSN:0257-0130
543. DING X.H, FAN D.J., LIU M.Z., Stability and bifurcation of a numerical discretization Mackey-Glass system, *Chaos Solutions and Fractals*, **34** (2007), 383-393. ISSN: 0960-0779
544. DOMOSHNITSKY A., Maximum principle for functional equations in the space of discontinuous functions of three variables, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **329** (2007), 238-267. ISSN: 0022-247X
545. DOROCIAKOVA B., Some nonoscillatory properties of third order differential equation of neutral, *CDDEA '06: Proceedings os the conference on differential and difference equations and applications 2006, Book Series:Tatra Mountains Mathematical Publications*, **38** (2007), 71-76.
546. EL MORSHEDY H.A., New explicit global asymptotic stability criteria for higher order difference equations, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **336** (2007), 262-276. ISSN: 0022-247X
547. GRACE S.R., AGARWAL R.P. PAVANI R, et al. On the oscillation of certain third order onlinear functional differential equations, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **202** (2007), 102-112.
548. GRAMMATIKOPOULOS M., DIMITROVA M.B., DONEV V.I., Oscillations of first order impulsive differential equations with variable coefficients and advanced argument, *Applications of Mathematics in Engineering and Economics '33, Book Series: Aip Conference Proceedings*, **946** (2007), 206-214.
549. GU N., YU W.S., XIANG Y, ET AL., Necessary and sufficient conditions for robust oscillatory stability, *International Journal of Systems Science*, **38** (2007), 179-185. ISSN: 0020-7721
550. GUAN K.Z., SHEN J.H., On first-order neutral differential equations of Euler form with unbounded delays, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **189** (2007), 1419-1427. ISSN: 0096-3003
551. GUI G., XU Z., Oscillation criteria for second-order neutral differential equations with distributed deviating arguments, *Electronic Journal of Differential Equations*, **10** (2007), 1-11. ISSN: 1072-6691.
552. HANUSTIAKOVA L., OLACH R., SVANOVA M., Existence of positive periodic solutions of functional differential equations, *CDDEA '06: Proceedings of the conference on differential and difference equations and applications 2006, Book Series: Tatra Mountains Mathematical Publications*, **38** (2007), 77-88.
553. HASANBULLI M., ROGOVCHENKO Y.V., Asymptotic behavior of nonoscillatory solutions of second order nonlinear neutral differential equations, *Mathematical Inequalities and Applications*, **10** (2007), 607-608. ISSN: 1331-4343
554. KOPLATADZE R., Quasi-linear functional differential equations with Property, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **330** (2007), 483-510. ISSN: 0022-247X
555. LEUNG A.Y.T., XU J.N., TSUI W.S., Nonlinear delay difference equations for housing dynamics assuming heterogeneous backward-looking expectatkions, *Applied Mathematics and Mechanics-English Edition*, **28** (2007), 785-798. ISSN: 0253-4827

556. LI J.W., CHENG S.S., JIANG Z.Y., A necessary and sufficient condition for the existence of positive periodic solutions of a Nicholson's blowflies model, *Boletín de la Sociedad Matemática Mexicana*, **13** (2007), 103-110.
557. LIN XY, TANG X.H., Oscillation of solutions of neutral differential equations with a superlinear neutral term, *Applied Mathematics Letters*, **20** (2007), 1016-1022. ISSN: 0893-9659
558. LIU G.R., YAN J.R., ZHANG F.Q., Existence and global attractivity of unique positive periodic solution for a model of hibernation, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **334** (2007), 157-171. ISSN: 0022-247X.
559. LIU M.Z., GAO J.F., YANG Z.W., Oscillation analysis of numerical solution in the theta-methods for equation $x'(t) + ax(t) + a(1)x([t-1]) = 0$, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **186** (2007), 566-578. ISSN: 0096-3003
560. LIU Z.Q., GAO H.Y., KANG S.M., ET AL. Existence and Mann iterative approximations of nonoscillatory solutions of nth-order neutral delay differential equations, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **329** (2007), 515-529. ISSN: 0022-247X
561. LIU Z.Q., KANG S.M., UME J.S., Existence and iterative approximations of nonoscillatory solutions of higher order nonlinear neutral delay differential equations, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **193** (2007), 73-88.
562. LV W.J., YANG Z.W., LIU W.Z., Stability of the Euler-MacLaurin methods for neutral differential equations with piecewise continuous arguments, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **186** (2007), 1480-1487. ISSN: 0096-3003
563. MIHALY T., On the oscillatory and asymptotic properties of solutions of systems of neutral differential equations, *Nonlinear Analysis-Theory Methods and Applications*, **66** (2007), 2053-2063. ISSN: 0362-546X
564. MIHALY T., On the oscillation of solutions of systems of neutral differential equations, *CDDEA '06: Proceedings of the conference on differential and difference equations and applications 2006, Book Series: Tatra Mountains Mathematical Publications*, **38** (2007), 187-199.
565. MUROYA Y., A global stability criterion in nonautonomous delay differential equations, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **326** (2007), 209-227. ISSN: 0022-247X
566. MUROYA Y., Global stability for separable nonlinear delay differential systems, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **326** (2007), 372-389. ISSN: 0022-247X
567. OÇALAN O., Oscillation of neutral differential equation with positive and negative coefficients, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **331** (2007), 644-654. ISSN: 0022-247X
568. OÇALAN O., Oscillation of forced neutral differential equations with positive and negative coefficients, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **54** (2007), 1411-1421.

569. PHILOS C.G., PURNARAS I.K., SFICAS Y.G., Asymptotic behavior of the oscillatory solutions to first order non-autonomous linear neutral delay differential equations of unstable type, *Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, **46** (2007) 422-438. ISSN: 0895-7177
570. PINELAS S., Nonoscillations in Odd Order Difference Systems of Mixed Type, *Difference Equations, Special Functions and Orthogonal Polynomials*, (2007), 507-519.
571. RATH R.N., MISHRA N., PADHY L.N., Non-oscillatory behaviour of higher order functional differential equations of neutral type, *Electronic Journal of Differential Equations*, **163** (2007), 1-14. ISSN: 1072-6691.
572. RATH R.N., MISHRA N., PADHY L.N., On oscillation and asymptotic behaviour of a neutral differential equation of first order with positive and negative coefficients, *Electronic Journal of Differential Equations*, **01** (2007), 1-7.
573. RATH R.N., MISHRA N., PADHY L.N., Oscillation and asymptotic behaviour of a nonlinear second order neutral differential equation, *Mathematics Slovaca*, **57** (2007), 157-170.
574. SAKER S.H., ALZABUT J.O., Periodic solutions, global attractivity and oscillation of an impulsive delay host-macroparasite model, *Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, **45** (2007), 531-543. ISSN: 0895-7177
575. SAKER S.H., ALZABUT J.O., Existence of periodic solutions, global attractivity and oscillation of impulsive delay population model, *Nonlinear Analysis-Real World Applications*, **8** (2007), 1029-1039. ISSN: 1468-1218
576. SHAN W.R., NIU Z.L., GUO Y.P., The distribution of zeros of solutions for a class of neutral delay differential equations, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **186** (2007), 1137-1150. ISSN: 0096-3003
577. SHOUKAKU Y., Oscillation of the solutions of parabolic equations with nonlinear neutral terms, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **326** (2007), 556-569. ISSN: 0022-247X
578. SONG Y.H., Periodic and almost periodic solutions of functional difference equations with finite delay, *Advances in Difference equations*, Art. No. 68023 (2007). ISSN: 1687-1839
579. SUN Y.G., Remark on the paper of Park, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **187** (2007), 1250-1255. ISSN: 0096-3003
580. SHOUKAKU Y., Oscillation of the solutions of parabolic equations with nonlinear neutral terms, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **326** (2007), 556-569.
581. TANG X.H., JIANG Z.Y., Asymptotic behavior of Volterra difference equation, *Journal of Difference Equations and Applications*, **13** (2007), 25-40. ISSN: 1023-6198
582. TIRYAKI A., AKTAS M.F., Oscillation criteria of a certain class of third order nonlinear delay differential equations with damping, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **325** (2007), 54-68.

583. XU Z., LIU X., Philos-type oscillation criteria for Emden-Fowler neutral delay differential equations, *Journal of Computational and Applied Mathematics*, **206** (2007), 1116-1126. ISSN: 0377-0427
584. XU Z.T., On the oscillation of second order neutral differential equations of Emden-Fowler type, *Monatshefte für Mathematik*, **150** (2007), 157-171. ISSN: 0026-9255
585. XU Z.T., Oscillation theorems related to averaging technique for second order nonlinear neutral differential equations, *Taiwanese Journal of Mathematics*, **11** (2007), 1221-1235. ISSN: 1027-5487
586. XU Z.T., WENG P.X., Oscillation of second order neutral equations with distributed deviating argument, *Journal of Computational and Applied Mathematics*, **202** (2007), 460-477. ISSN: 0377-0427
587. YAN J.R., Existence of positive periodic solutions of impulsive functional differential equations with two parameters, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **327** (2007), 854-868. ISSN: 0022-247X
588. WANG J.J., YAN J.R., On oscillation of a food-limited population model with impulse and delay, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **334** (2007), 349-357. ISSN: 022-247X
589. WEI J.J., Bifurcation analysis in a scalar delay differential equation, *Nonlinearity*, **20** (2007), 2483-2498.
590. WEI J.J., FAN D.J., Hopf bifurcation analysis in a Mackey-Glass system, *International Journal of Bifurcation and Chaos*, **17** (2007), 2149-2157.
591. WONG J.S.W., Necessary and sufficient conditions for oscillation of second order neutral differential equations, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **332** (2007), 751-752. ISSN: 0022-247X
592. ZHANG X.S., Global attractivity for nonlinear difference equations with delay, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **336** (2007), 975-986. ISSN: 0022-247X
593. ZHOU Y., Nonoscillatory solutions of higher order nonlinear neutral functional differential equations, *Rocky Mountain Journal of Mathematics*, **37** (2007), 1059-1082. ISSN: 0035-7596
594. ZHOU Y., Existence for nonoscillatory solutions of second-order nonlinear differential equations, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **331** (2007), 91-96. ISSN: 0022-247X
595. AGARWAL R.P., O'REGAN D., SAKER S.H., Oscillation and global attractivity in a delay periodic host macroparasite model, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **196** (2008), 340-352.
596. AGWO H.A., Oscillation of nonlinear second order neutral delay dynamic equations on time scales, *Bulletin of the Korean Mathematical Society*, **45** (2008), 299-312.
597. AGWO H.A., On the oscillation of first order delay dynamic equations with variable coefficients, *Rocky Mountain Journal of Mathematics*, **38** (2008), 1-18.
598. AKHMET M.U., Stability of differential equations with piecewise constant arguments of generalized type, *Nonlinear Analysis-theory Methods and Applications*, **68** (2008), 794-803.

599. AKHMET M.U., BUYUKADALI C., On periodic solutions of differential equations with piecewise constant argument, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **56** (2008) 2034-2042.
600. BACULIKOVA B., ELABBASY E.M., SAKER S.H., et al., Oscillation criteria for third-order nonlinear differential equations, *Mathematica Slovaca*, **58** (2008), 201-220.
601. BEREKETOGLU H., KARAKOC F., Asymptotic constancy for impulsive delay differential equations, *Dynamics Systems and Applications*, **17** (2008), 71-83.
602. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., Linearized oscillation theory for a nonlinear equation with a distributed delay, *Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, **48** (2008), 287-304.
603. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., Positive solutions for a scalar differential equation with several delays, *Applied Mathematics Letters*, **21** (2008), 636-640.
604. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., KRAVETS O., Nonoscillation of linear delay difference equations with positive and negative coefficients, *Journal of Difference Equations and Applications*, **14** (2008), 495-511.
605. BEREZANSKY L., IDELS L., Periodic Fox production harvesting models with delay, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **195** (2008), 142-153.
606. BOHNER M., KARPUZ B., OCALAN O., Iterated oscillation criteria for delay dynamic equations of first order, *Advances in Difference Equations*, Article Number: **458687**, (2008).
607. CAMOUZIS E., Highlights of Gerry Ladas's biography - Preface I., *Journal of Difference Equations and Applications*, **14** (2008), 991-994.
608. CANDAN T., Oscillation of first-order neutral differential equations with distributed deviating arguments, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **55** (2008), 510-515.
609. CHATZARAKIS G.E., KOPLATADZE R., STAVROULAKIS J.P., Oscillation criteria of first order linear difference equations with delay argument, *Nonlinear Analysis-theory Methods and Applications*, **68** (2008), 994-1005.
610. CHENG L., XU M.T., WANG L.Q., From Boltzmann transport equation to single-phase-lagging heat conduction, *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer*, **51** (2008), 6018-6023.
611. CHENG L., XU M.T., WANG L.Q., Thermal vibration phenomenon of single phase lagging heat conduction and its thermodynamic basis, *Chinese Science Bulletin*, **53** (2008), 3597-3602.
612. CHENG L., XU M.T., WANG L.Q., From Boltzmann transport equation to single-phase-lagging heat conduction, *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer*, **51** (2008), 6018-6023.
613. DIBLÍK J., SVOBODA Z., SMARDA Z., Explicit criteria for the existence of positive solutions for a scalar differential equation with variable delay in the critical case, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **56** (2008), 556-564.

614. DIMITROVA M.B., DONEV V.I., Oscillation Criteria in First Order Neutral Delay Impulsive Differential Equations with Constant Coefficients, *Applications of Mathematics in Engineering and Economics '34, Book Series: AIP Conference Proceedings*, **1067** (2008), 361-372.
615. DIX J.G., MISRA N., PADHY L., et al. Oscillatory and asymptotic behaviour of a neutral differential equation with oscillating coefficients, *Electronic Journal of Qualitative Theory of Differential Equations*, **19** (2008), 1-10.
616. EL-MORSHEDY H.A., EL-MATARY B.M., Oscillation and global asymptotic stability of a neuron equation with two delays, *Electronic Journal of Qualitative Theory of Differential Equations*, **6** (2008), 1-21.
617. GRACE S.R., AGARWAL R.P., PAVANI R., ET AL., On the oscillation of certain third order nonlinear functional differential equations, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **202** (2008) 102-112.
618. GRACE S.R., AGARWAL R.P., AKTAS M.F., On the oscillation of third order functional differential equations, *Indian Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics*, **39** (2008), 491-507.
619. HANUSTIAKOVA L., OLACH R., Nonoscillatory bounded solutions of neutral differential systems, *Nonlinear Analysis-Theory Methods and Applications*, **68** (2008), 1816-1824.
620. HASANBULLI M., ROGOVCHENKO Y.V., Asymptotic behavior of nonoscillatory solutions to n-th order nonlinear neutral differential equations, *Nonlinear Analysis-Theory Methods and Applications*, **69** (2008), 1208-1218.
621. HSU C.H., LI C.H., YANG S.Y., Diversity of traveling wave solutions in delayed cellular neural networks, *International Journal of Bifurcation and Chaos*, **18** (2008), 3515-3550.
622. LIU Y.J., ZHAO H.H., YAN J.R., Eventually positive and bounded solutions of even-order nonlinear neutral differential equations, *Applied Mathematics Letters*, **21** (2008), 1118-1123.
623. MENG Q., YAN J.R., Bounded oscillation for second-order nonlinear neutral difference equations in critical and non-critical states, *Journal of Computational and Applied Mathematics*, **211** (2008), 156-172.
624. QUILLEN A.C., BLAND-HAWTHORN J., When is star formation episodic? A delay differential equation 'negative feedback' model, *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, **386** (2008), 2227-2234.
625. ROGOVCHENKO Y.V., TUNCAY F., Oscillation criteria for second-order nonlinear differential equations with damping, *Nonlinear Analysis-Theory Methods and Applications*, **69** (2008), 208-221.
626. SAKER S.H., Qualitative analysis of discrete nonlinear delay survival red blood cells model, *Nonlinear Analysis-real World Applications*, **9** (2008), 471-489.
627. SAKER S.H., Periodic solutions, oscillation and attractivity of discrete nonlinear delay population model, *Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, **47** (2008), 278-297.

628. SAKER S.H., WONG P.J.Y., Oscillation and asymptotic Behavior of perturbed nonlinear difference equations, *Indian Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics*, **39** (2008) 105-122.
629. TANG X.H., LIN X.Y., Necessary and sufficient conditinos for oscillation of first-order nonlinear neutral difference equations, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **55** (2008), 1279-1292.
630. TRIPATHY A.K., Oscillation of fourth order nonlinear neutral difference equations I., *Mathematica Slovaca*, **58** (2008), 221-240.
631. TRIPATHY A.K., On the oscillation of second ordre nonlinear neutral delay difference equations, **11** (2008), 1-12.
632. XU Z.T., Oscillation theorems related to averaging technique for second order Emden-Fowler type neutral differential equations, *Rocky Mountain Journal of Mathematics*, **38** (2008), 649-667.
633. ZHANG Y., ZHAO A.M., New Oscillation Criteria for First Order Nonlinear Neutral Delay Differential Equations, *Proceedings of the 6th conference of biomathematics*, Vols I and II - advancds on biomathematics (2008), 838-841.
634. ZHANG J.Z., JIN Z., SU T.X. ET AL. On the nonoscillation of second-order neutral delay differential equation with forcing term, *Discrete Dynamics in Nature and Society*, Article Number: **150163** (2008)
635. ZHOU X., YU R., Oscillatory behavior of higher order nonlinear neutral forced differential equations with oscillating coefficients, *Computers & Mathematics with Applications*, **56** (2008), 1562-1568.
636. AKHMET M., ARUGASLAN D., Lyapunov-Razumikhin method for differential equations with piecewise constant argument, *Discrete and Continuous Dynamical Systems*, **25** (2009), 457-466.
637. BASTINEC J., DIBLIK J., SMARDA Z., Multipoint Singular Boundary-Value Problem for Systems of Nonlinear Differential Equations, *Boundary Value Problems*, Art. No. 137451, (2009).
638. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., PINELAS S., On nonoscillation of mixed advanced-delay differential equations with positive and negative coefficients, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **58** (2009),766-775.
639. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., Global linearized stability theory for delay differential equations, *Nonlinear Analysis-theory Methods and Applications*, **71** (2009), 2614-2624.
640. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., Nonoscillation and exponential stability of delay differential equations with oscillating coefficients, *Journal of Dynamical and Control Systems*, **15** (2009), 63-82.
641. BOLAT Y., Oscillation of higher neutral type nonlinear difference equations with forcing terms, *Chaos Solutions and Fractals*, **42** (2009), 2973-2980.
642. BOLAT Y., AKIN O., YILDIRIM H., Oscillation criteria for a certain even order neutral difference equation with an oscillating coefficient, *Applied Mathematics Letters*, **22** (2009), 590-594.

643. CANDAN T., DAHIYA R.S., Positive solutions of first-order neutral differential equations, *Applied Mathematics Letters*, **22** (2009), 1266-1270.
644. CULAKOVA I., HANUSTIAKOVA L., OLACH R., Existence for positive solutions of second-order neutral nonlinear differential equations, *Applied Mathematics Letters*, **22** (2009), 1007-1010.
645. DIBLÍK J., HLAVICKOVA I., Combination of Ljapunov and retract methods in the investigation of the asymptotic behavior of solutions of systems of discrete equations, *Dynamic Systems and Applications*, **18** (2009), 507-537.
646. DIBLÍK J., SVOBODA Z., MARDA Z., Retract principle for neutral functional differential equations, *Nonlinear Analysis-Theory Methods and Applications*, **71** (2009), E1393-E1400.
647. DOMOSHITSKY A., MAGHAKYAN A., SHKLYAR R., Maximum Principles and Boundary Value Problems for First-Order Neutral Functional Differential Equations, *Journal of Inequalities and Applications*, Article Number: **141959** (2009).
648. DOMOSHITSKY A., Nonoscillation interval for nth order functional differential equations, *Nonlinear Analysis-Theory Methods and Applications*, **71** (2009), E2449-E2456.
649. FAN D.J., WEI ., Bifurcation analysis of discrete survival red blood cells model, *Communications in Nonlinear Science and Numerical Simulation*, **14** (2009), 3358-3368.
650. FANG H., XIAO Y.F., Existence of multiple periodic solutions for delay Lotka-Volterra competition patch systems with harvesting, *Applied Mathematical Modelling*, **33** (2009), 1086-1096.
651. GUAN K.Z., SHEN J.H., Oscillation of first-order neutral differential equations with unbounded delay and Euler form, *Rocky Mountain Journal of Mathematics*, **39** (2009), 103-115.
652. GUAN K.Z., SHEN J.H., Oscillation criteria for a first-order impulsive neutral differential equation of Euler form, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **58** (2009), 670-677.
653. GRACE S.R., AGARWAL R.P., GRAEF J.R., Oscillation Criteria for Certain third Order Nonlinear Difference Equations, *Applicable Analysis and Discrete Mathematics*, **3** (2009), 27-38.
654. KARPUZ B., Asymptotic behaviour of bounded solutions of a class of higher-order neutral dynamic equations, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **215** (2009), 2174-2183.
655. KARPUZ B., OCALAN O., Oscillation and nonoscillation of first-order dynamic equations with positive and negative coefficients, *Dynamic Systems and Applications*, **18** (2009), 363-374.
656. KARPUZ B., OCALAN O., YILDIZ M.K., Oscillation of higher-order nonlinear delay differential equations with oscillatory coefficients, *Turkish Journal of Mathematics*, **33** (2009), 259-263.

657. KARPUZ B., OCALAN O., Necessary and sufficient conditions on asymptotic behaviour of solutions of forced neutral delay dynamic equations, *Nonlinear Analysis-theory Methods and Applications*, **71** (2009), 3063-3071.
658. KARPUZ B., Unbounded oscillation of higher-order nonlinear delay dynamic equations of neutral type with oscillating coefficients, *Electronic Journal of Qualitative Theory of Differential Equations*, **34** (2009), 1-14.
659. KARPUZ B., Some oscillation and nonoscillation criteria for neutral delay difference equations with positive and negative coefficients, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **57** (2009), 633-642.
660. KARPUZ B., OCALAN O., YILDIZ M.K., Oscillation of a class of difference equations of second order, *Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, **49** (2009), 912-917.
661. KOPLATADZE R., KVINIKADZE G., Necessary conditions for the existence of positive solutions of second-order linear difference equations and sufficient conditions for the oscillation of solutions, *Nonlinear Oscillations*, **12** (2009), 184-198.
662. LI C.S., CHEN S.M., Oscillation of second-order functional differential equations with mixed nonlinearities and oscillatory potentials, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **210** (2009), 504-507.
663. LIU M.Z., GAO J.F., YANG Z.W., Preservation of oscillations of the Runge-Kutta method for equation $x'(t) + ax(t) + a(1)x([t - 1]) = 0$, *Computer and Mathematics with Applications*, **58** (2009), 1113-1125.
664. LIU Z.Q., KANG S.M., Infinitely many nonoscillatory solutions for second order nonlinear neutral delay differential equations, *Nonlinear Analysis-theory Methods and Applications*, **70** (2009), 4274-4293.
665. OCALAN O., Existence of positive solutions for a neutral differential equation with positive and negative coefficients, *Applied Mathematics Letters*, **22** (2009), 84-90.
666. PADHI S., QIAN C.X., Oscillation of neutral delay difference equations of second order with positive and negative coefficients, *Mathematica Slovaca* **59** (2009), 455-470.
667. PINTO M., Asymptotic equivalence of nonlinear and quasi linear differential equations with piecewise constant arguments, *Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, **49** (2009), 1750-1758.
668. RATH R.N., MISRA N., MISHRA P.P., Non-oscillatory criteria for a class of second order non-linear forced neutral-delay differential equations, *Mathematica Slovaca*, **59** (2009), 471-484.
669. SAKER S.H., ALZABUT J.O., On the impulsive delay hematopoieses model with periodic coefficients, *Rocky Mountain Journal of Mathematics*, **39** (2009), 1657-1688.
670. SHEN J.H., LIU Y.J., Asymptotic behavior of solutions for nonlinear delay differential equation with impulses, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **213** (2009), 449-454.
671. TIRYAKI A., Oscillation criteria for a certain second-order nonlinear differential equations with deviating arguments, *Electronic Journal of Qualitative theory of Differential Equations*, **61** (2009), 1-11.

672. ZAFER A., Interval oscillation criteria for second order super-half functional differential equations with delay and advanced arguments, *Mathematische Nachrichten*, **282** (2009), 1334-1341.
673. ZHOU X.L., The estimate for number of zeros of solutions of second order functional differential equations, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **215** (2009), 1266-1273.
674. YAN J.R., Global attractivity for impulsive population dynamics with delay arguments, *Nonlinear Analysis-Theory Methods and Applications*, **71** (2009), 5417-5426.
675. YAN J.R., Global positive periodic solutions of periodic n-species competition systems, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **356** (2009), 288-294.
676. YANG X.T., TANG S.P., Unique positive almost periodic solution for discrete nonlinear delay survival red blood cells model, *Abstract and Applied Analysis*, Article Number: **987343** (2009).
677. YANG X.T., TANG S.P., Uniform persistence and periodic solutions for Kolmogorov system with delays, *Nonlinear Analysis-real world Applications*, **10** (2009), 2740-2748.
678. YE L.H., XU Z.T., Oscillation criteria for second order quasilinear neutral delay differential equations, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **207** (2009), 388-396.
679. ACKLEH A.S., DENG K., Stability of a delay equation arising from a juvenile-adult model, *Mathematical Biosciences and Engineering*, **7** (2010), 729-737.
680. AGARWAL R.P., DOMOSHNIISKY A., On positivity of several components of solution vector for systems of linear functional differential equations, *Glasgow Mathematical Journal*, **52** (2010), 115-136.
681. AGARWAL R.P., KARAKOC F., A survey on oscillation of impulsive delay differential equations, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **60** (2010), 1648-1685.
682. AGUERREA M., Existence of fast positive wavefronts for a non-local delayed reaction-diffusion equation, *Nonlinear Analysis-Theory Methods and Applications*, **72** (2010), 2753-2766.
683. AKHMET M.U., ARUGASLAN D., YILMAZ E., Stability in cellular neural networks with a piecewise constant argument, *Journal of Computational and Applied Mathematics*, **233** (2010), 2365-2373.
684. ANDERSON D.R., ZAFER A., Interval criteria for second-order super-half-linear functional dynamic equations with delay and advance arguments, *Journal of Difference Equations and Applications*, **16** (2010), 917-930.
685. APPLEBY J.A.D., On the Positivity and Zero Crossings of Solutions of Stochastic Volterra Integrodifferential Equations, *International Journal, Hindawi Publishing Corporation International Journal of Differential Equations*, (2010), DOI:10.1155/2010/508217.
686. BACULIKOVA B., DZURINA J., Oscillation of third-order neutral differential equations, *Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, **52** (2010), 215-226.
687. BASTINEC J., DIBLIK J., SMARDA Z., Oscillation of Solutions of a Linear Second-Order Discrete-Delayed Equation, *Advances in Difference Equations*, Art. No. 693867 (2010).

688. BASTINEC J., DIBLIK J., SMARDA Z., Existence of positive solutions of discrete linear equations with a single delay, *Journal of Difference Equations and Applications*, **16** (2010), 1047-1056.
689. BASTINEC J., BEREZANSKY L., DIBLIK J., SMARDA Z., On the Critical Case in Oscillation for Differential Equations with a Single Delay and with Several Delays, *Abstract and Applied Analysis*, Art. No. 417869, (2010).
690. BERKETOGLU H., HUSEYNOV A., Convergence of Solutions of Nonhomogeneous Linear Difference Systems with Delays, *Acta Applicandae Mathematicae*, **110** (2010), 259-269.
691. BEREZANSKY L., DIBLIK J., SMARDA Z., Positive solutions of second-order delay differential equations with a damping term, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **60** (2010), 1332-1342.
692. BEREZANSKY L., BASTINEC J., DIBLIK J., SMARDA Z., On the critical case in oscillation for differential equations with a single delay and with several delays, *Abstract and Applied Analysis*, Art. No. 417869, (2010).
693. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., IDELS L., Nicholson's blowflies differential equations revisited: Main results and open problems, *Applied Mathematical Modelling*, **34** (2010), 1405-1417.
694. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., Oscillation of equations with an infinite distributed delay, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **60** (2010), 2583-2593.
695. BRAVERMAN E., KARPUZ B., Nonoscillation of First-Order Dynamic Equations with Several Delays, *Advances in Difference Equations*, Art. No. 873459, (2010).
696. BRAVERMAN E., SAKER S.H., Periodic solutions and global attractivity of a discrete delay host macroparasite model, *Journal of Difference Equations and Applications*, **16** (2010), 789-806.
697. CANDAN T., DAHIYA R.S., Existence of nonoscillatory solutions of first and second order neutral differential equations with distributed deviating arguments, *Journal of the Franklin Institute-Engineering and Applied Mathematics*, **347** (2010), 1309-1316.
698. CHENG J.F., CHU Y.M., Oscillations of Second-Order Neutral Impulsive Differential Equations, *Journal of Inequalities and Applications*, Art. No. 493927, (2010).
699. CHU Y.M., CHENG J.F., Oscillations of second-order neutral impulsive differential equations, *Journal of Inequalities and Applications*, 2010, Art. No. 493927, (2010).
700. DENG L., XU J., Control and synchronization for uncertain chaotic systems with LMI approach, *Chinese Control and Decision Conference, CCDC 2010*, Art. No. 5498396, (2010), 1695-1700.
701. DIMITROVA M.B., DONEV V.I., Sufficient conditions for the oscillation of solutions of first-order neutral delay impulsive differential equations with constant coefficients, *Nonlinear Oscillations*, **13** (2010), 17-34.
702. DIX J.G., Oscillation of solutions to a higher-order neutral PDE with distributed deviating arguments, *Electronic Journal of Qualitative Theory of Differential Equations*, **59** (2010), 1-14.

703. DOMOSHITSKY A., Differential Inequalities for One Component of Solution Vector for Systems of Linear Functional Differential Equations, *Advances in Difference Equations*, Art. No. 478020, (2010).
704. FERREIRA J.M., PINELAS S., Oscillatory mixed differential systems, *Funkcialaj Ekvacioj*, **53** (2010), 1-20.
705. FORD N.J., YAN Y.B., MALIQUE M.A., Numerical treatment of oscillatory functional differential equations, *Journal of Computational and Applied Mathematics*, **234** (2010), 2757-2767.
706. FU S.C., LIN M.L., Oscillation and nonoscillation criteria for linear dynamic systems on time scales, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **59** (2010), 2552-2565.
707. GALLAY O., Agent-Based Routing in Queuing Systems, *Thèse No. 4598, École Polytechnique Fédérale De Lausanne*, (2010).
708. GUO Z., LIU M., Solvability of a higher-order nonlinear neutral delay difference equation, *Advances in Difference Equations*, Art. No. 767620, (2010).
709. GUO Z., LIU M., Existence of non-oscillatory solutions for a higher-order nonlinear neutral difference equation, *Electronic Journal of Differential Equations*, **146** (2010), 1-7.
710. HASANBULLI M., ROGOVCHENKO Y.V., Oscillation criteria for second order nonlinear neutral differential equations, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **215** (2010), 4392-4399.
711. HE C., LV W., Stability of Euler-Maclaurin methods in the numerical solution of equation $u'(t)=au(t)+a_0u([t])+a_1u([t-1])$, *Communications in Computer and Information Science*, **105** (2010), 62-69.
712. HUANG T.H., A Study of Traveling Wave Solutions in a *Lattice Dynamical System*, (2010).
713. IGGIDR A., NIRI K., ELY E.O.M., Fluctuations in a SIS epidemic model with variable size population, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **217** (2010), 55-64.
714. ISAAC I.O., LIPSCEY Z., Oscillations of scalar neutral impulsive differential equations of the first order with variable coefficients, *Dynamic Systems and Applications*, **19** (2010), 45-62.
715. JIN-FA C., YU-MING C., Oscillations of Second-Order Neutral Impulsive Differential Equations, *Journal of Inequalities and Applications*, Vol. 2010 (2010), Article ID 493927, DOI:10.1155/2010/493927.
716. JUNCA S., LOMBARD B., Interaction between periodic elastic waves and two contact nonlinearities, *Mathematical Models and Methods in Applied Sciences*, World Scientific Publishing Company, (2010),
717. KANEVSKY Y., NEPOMNYASHCHY, A.A., Dynamics of solitary waves generated by subcritical instability under the action of delayed feedback control, *Physica D: Nonlinear Phenomena*, **239** (2010), 87-94.

718. KARAKOC F., BEREKETOGLU H., SEYHAN G., Oscillatory and Periodic Solutions of Impulsive Differential Equations with Piecewise Constant Argument, *Acta Applicandae Mathematicae*, **110** (2010). 499-510.
719. KARPUZ B., OCALAN O., Comparison Theorems on the Oscillation of a Class of Neutral Difference Equations with Continuous Variables, *Bulletin of the Korean Mathematical Society*, **47** (2010), 401-409.
720. KARPUZ B., OCALAN O., OZTURK S., Comparison theorems on the oscillation and asymptotic behaviour of higher-order neutral differential equations, *Glasgow Mathematical Journal*, **52** (2010), 107-114.
721. KARPUZ B., Existence and uniqueness of solutions to systems of delay dynamic equations on time scales, *Arxiv preprint arXiv:1001.0737*, (2010).
722. KARPUZ B., Oscillation and stability of first-order delay differential equations with retarded impulses, *Arxiv preprint arXiv:1007.1571*, (2010).
723. LAKSHMANAN M., SENTHILKUMAR D.V., Delay Differential Equations, *Dynamics of Nonlinear Time-Delay Systems, Springer Series in Synergetics*, (2010), 1-15, DOI: 10.1007/978-3-642-14938-2_1.
724. LAKSHMANAN M., SENTHILKUMAR D.V., A few Other Interesting Chaotic Delay-Differential Equations, *Dynamics of Nonlinear Time-Delay Systems, Springer Series in Synergetics*, (2010), 55-84, DOI: 10.1007/978-3-642-14938-2_4.
725. LI J.W., CHENG S.S., Remarks on a set of sufficient conditions for global attractivity in a model of hematopoiesis, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **59** (2010), 2751-2755.
726. LIAO X., LI W.T., Asymptotic Behavior of Solutions of a Class of Nonlinear Difference Systems, *International Journal of Difference Equations*, **5** (2010), 103-112.
727. LIU T., YI X., LI H., LIU A., Oscillation of nonlinear impulsive parabolic equations of neutral type, *2010 International Conference on Computing, Control and Industrial Engineering, CCIE 2010, 2*, Art. No. 5492032, (2010), 296-299.
728. LIU Z., JIANG A., KIM G.I., KANG S.M., Existence and iterative approaches of positive solutions for forced first order differential equations, *Panamerican Mathematical Journal*, **20** (2010), 39-48.
729. MIN L., GUO Z., Solvability of a Higher-Order Nonlinear Neutral Delay Difference Equation, *Advances in Difference Equations, Vol 2010* (2010), Article ID 767620, 14 pages, DOI:10.1155/2010/767620.
730. POTZSCHE C., Nonautonomous Dynamical Systems, *Geometric Theory of Discrete Nonautonomous Dynamical Systems*, **2002** (2010), 1-+.
731. POTZSCHE C., Geometric Theory of Discrete Nonautonomous Dynamical Systems, *Book*, (2010).
732. RATH R.N., BARIK B.L.S., RATH S.K., Oscillation of higher order neutral functional difference equations with positive and negative coefficients, *Mathematica Slovaca*, **60** (2010), 361-384.
733. SABATULINA T.L., Positiveness conditions for the Cauchy function for differential equations with distributed delay, *Russian Mathematics*, **54** (2010), 44-55.

734. SABATULINA T.L., Positivity of the Chauchy function for differential equations with distributed delay, *Izvestia vuzov. Matematika*, **11** (2010), 50-62. (in Russian)
735. SAKAMOTO T., TANAKA S., Eventually positive solutions of first order nonlinear differential equations with a deviating argument, *Acta Mathematica Hungarica*, **127** (2010), 17-33.
736. SMITH H., An Introduction to Delay Differential Equations with Applications to the Life Sciences, *Book, Springer*, (2010).
737. SU Y., WEI J.J., SHI J.P., Bifurcation analysis in a delayed diffusive Nicholson's blowflies equation, *Nonlinear Analysis-Real World Applications*, **11** (2010), 1692-1703.
738. THANDAPANI E., MUTHULAKSHMI V., GRAEF J.R., Classification of solutions of second order nonlinear neutral delay differential equations with positive and negative coefficients, *International Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics*, **64** (2010), 159-170.
739. TRIPATHY A.K., Oscillatory Behaviour of a Class of Nonlinear Systems of First-Order Difference Equations, *International Journal of Difference Equations*, **5** (2010), 113-127.
740. WANG C.C., WEI J.J., Hopf bifurcation for neutral functional differential equations, *Nonlinear Analysis-Real World Applications*, **11** (2010), 1269-1277.
741. WANG C., WANG S., YAN X.P., LI L.R., Oscillation of a class of partial functional population model, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **368** (2010), 32-42.
742. YAN W., YAN J., Conditions for Oscillation of a Neutral Differential Equation, *Hindawi Publishing Corporation, International Journal of Differential Equations*, (2010), DOI 10.1155/2010/354726.
743. YANG X.T., Existence and global attractivity of unique positive almost periodic solution for a model of hematopoiesis, *Applied Mathematics*, **25** (2010), 25-34.
744. YILDIZ M.K., Oscillation of nonlinear neutral delay differential equation with several coefficients, *Dynamic Systems and Applications*, **19** (2010), 199-210.
745. ZAYED E.M.E., EL-MONEAM M.A., On the rational recursive sequence $x_{n+1} = Ax_n + Bx_{n-k} + \beta x_n + \gamma x_{n-k} / Cx_n + Dx_{n-k}$, *Acta Applicandae Mathematicae*, **111** (2010), 287-301.
746. ZHANG Q.X., YAN J.R., GAO L., Oscillation behavior of even-order nonlinear neutral differential equations with variable coefficients, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **59** (2010), 426-430.
747. ZHAO C., On a model in population of biology, *Proceedings - 2010 3rd International Conference on Biomedical Engineering and Informatics, BMEI 2010*, **6**, Art. No. 5639725, (2010), 2582-2584.
748. MIEKISZ J., Stochasticity and time delays in gene expression and evolutionary game theory, *Probabilistic Engineering Mechanics*, **26** (2011), 33-38.

PUBLICATIONS IN JOURNALS

- J.2 GYÖRI I., On solutions of convolution type integral equations (in Russian), *Studia Scientiarum Mathematicarum Hungarica*, **5** (1970), 353-368.
749. FENYŐ S., STOLLE H.W., *Theorie und Praxis der linearen Integralgleichungen, Vol. 3*. VEB Deutscher Verlag der Wissenschaften DDR, Berlin 1983.
- J.3 GYÖRI I., A generalization of Bellman's inequality for Stieltjes integrals and a uniqueness theorem, *Studia Scientiarum Mathematicarum Hungarica*, **6** (1971), 137-145.
750. BAKER J.W., Continuation and boundeness of solutions of a nonlinear differential equation, *J. of Math. Anal. and Appl.*, **55** (1976), 897-904.
751. FILATOV A.N., SHAROVA, L.V., *Integral Inequalities and the Theory of Nonlinear Oscillations* (in Russian), Nauka, Moscow, 1976.
752. MARTINJUK A.A., GATOVSKI P., *Integral inequalities and stability of motion (in Russian)*, Naukova Dumka, Moscow, 1979.
753. DAS P.C., SHARMA R.R., Some Stieltjes integral inequalities, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **73** (1980), 423-433.
754. SZUFLA, *Bull. Acad. Polon. Sci. Sér. Sci Math.*, **30** ((1982), 230-245.
755. SCHWABIK S., Uniqueness for generalized differential equations, Recent Trends in Mathematics, *Teubner Texte zur Mathematik, Bd 50, Leipzig*, 1983. pp. 263-269.
756. EECKE P.V., *Applications du Calcul Différentiel*, Presses Universitaires de France, Paris, 1985.
757. VAZ P.T., On Integral Equations Involving Two Independent Variables, Ph. Thesis, Department of Mathematics, Goa University, Farmagudi, Goa - 40340, India, 1985.
758. MITRINOVIĆ D.S., PEČARIĆ J.E., FINK A.M., *Inequalities Involving Functions and Their Integrals and Derivatives*, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, Boston, London, 1991.
759. AGARWAL R.P., LAKSHMIKANTHAM V., *Uniqueness and Nonuniqueness Criteria for Ordinary Differential Equations*, World Scientific, Singapore, 1993.
760. HORVATH L., Gronvall-Bellman Type Integral-Inequalities in Measure Spaces, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **202** (1996), 183-193.
- J.4 GYÖRI I., Asymptotic behaviour of solutions of unstable-type first-order differential equations with delay, *Studia Scientiarum Mathematicarum Hungarica*, **8** (1973), 125-132.
761. CORDUNEANU C., LAKSHMIKANTHAM V., Equations with unbounded delay: A survey, *Nonlinear Analysis, Theory, Methods, Applications*, **4** (1981), 831-877.
762. GRAMMATIKOPOULOS M.K., KULENOVIC M.R., Oscillatory and asymptotic properties of first order differential equations and inequalities with deviating argument, *Math. Nachr.*, **123** (1985), 7-21.

763. LAKSHMIKANTHAM V., WEN L., ZHANG B.G., *Theory of Differential Equations with Unbounded Delay*, Kluwer Academic Publ., Dordrecht-Boston-London, 1994.
- J.5 GYÖRI I., Remarks on the differential equations of the models of population growth (in Hungarian), *Alkalmazott Matematikai Lapok*, **1** (1975), 139-150.
764. BORÚS A., *Funkcionál-differenciálegyenletek megoldásainak aszimptotikus viselkedése*, Egyetemi Doktori Értekezés, JATE, Szeged, 1990.
765. KOLMONOVSKI V., MYSHKIS A., *Applied Theory of Functional Differential Equations*, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, Boston, London, 1992.
- J.6 GYÖRI I., ELLER J., Compartmental systems with pipes, *Math. Biosci.*, **53** (1981), 223-247.
766. PLUSQUELLEC Y., *Systemes Differentiels a Argument Retardé dans le cadre de la Pharmacocinétique*, Ph.D. Doctoral Thesis, L'Universite Pierre et Marie Curie, Paris VI., 1983.
767. KRISZTIN T., Convergence of solutions of a nonlinear integro-differential equation arising in compartmental systems, *Acta Scientiarum Matheamaticarum*, **47** (1984), 471-485.
768. PLUSQUELLEC Y., STEIMER J.L., An analytical solution for a class of delay-differential equations in pharmacokinetic compartment modeling, *Mathematical Biosciences*, **70** (1984), 39-56.
769. LEITNAKER M.G., PURDUE P., Compartmental models with transfer delays: A Semi-Markov Approach, *Journal of Applied Probability*, **22** (1985), 570-582.
770. KRISZTIN T., *Funkcionál-differenciálegyenletek megoldásainak aszimptotikus viselkedéséről*, Kandidátusi értekezés, JATE, Szeged, 1986.
771. ARINO O., HAOURIGNI E., On the asymptotic behavior of solutions of some delay differential systems which have a first integral, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **122** (1987), 36-46.
772. KRISZTIN T., On the convergence of the solutions of a nonlinear integro-differential equation, In: *Colloquia Mathematica Societatis János Bolyai Vol. 47, Differential equations: Qualitative Theory* (Ed.: B. Sz.-Nagy, L. Hatvani) North-Holland, Amsterdam - Oxford - New York, 1987, pp. 597-614.
773. ARINO O., BOURAND F., HASSANI N., On the asymptotic behavior of the solutions of certain order-preserving dynamical systems, *Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences, Serie Mathematique*, **307** (1988), 311-315.
774. KIMMEL M., ARINO O., On active linear compartments, *Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, **11** (1988), 1189-1194.
775. FAROOQI Z.H., MOHLER R.R., Distribution models of recirculating lymphocytes, *IEEE Transactions on Biomedical Engineering*, **BME-36** (1989), 355-362.
776. LEITNAKER M.G., Estimation of delay times in stochastic compartmental-models, *Biometrics*, **45** (1989), 1239-1247.

777. WINKLER E., Tracer kinetics. Modeling of tracer behavior in nonlinear and non-steady state systems exemplified by the evaluation of protein turnover in plant organs, *Isotopenpraxis*, **27** (1991) 228-233.
778. WU J., FREEDMAN H.I., Monotone semiflows generated by neutral functional differential equations with application to compartmental systems, *Can. J. Math.*, **43**(1991) 1098-1120.
779. GOPALSAMY K., *Stability and Oscillations in Delay Differential Equations of Population Dynamics*, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht - Boston - London, 1992.
780. KRISZTIN T., An invariance principle of Lyapunov-Razumikhin type and compartmental systems, In: *World Congress of Nonlinear Analysis*, Tampa, Florida, Aug. 19-26, 1992.
781. WU, J. Convergence in neutral equations with infinite delay arising from active compartmental systems, In: *World Congress of Nonlinear Analysis*, Tampa, Florida, Aug. 19-26, 1992.
782. KOLMONOVSKII V., MYSHKIS A., Introduction to the Theory and Applications of Functional Differential Equations, *Kluwer Academic Publishers*, (1999).
783. NOSOV V. R., The method of pattern equations in the theory of certain classes of dynamic-systems, *Automation and Remote Control*, **60** (1999), 162-172.
784. TÓTH R., Simulation results on the asymptotic periodicity of compartmental systems with delays, *Functional Differential Equations*, **11** (2004), 195-202.
785. ASHIZAWA K., MIYAZAKI R., Asymptotic constancy for a linear differential system with multiple delays, *Applied Mathematics Letters*, **19** (2006), 1390-1394.
786. MUNOZ-VILLARRAGUT V., NOVO S., OBOYA R., Neutral Functional Differential Equations with Applications to Compartmental Systems, *Siam Journal on Mathematical Analysis*, **40** (2008), 1003-1028.
787. NOVO S., OBOYA R., VILLARRAGUT V.M., Exponential ordering for nonautonomous neutral functional differential equations, *Siam Journal on Mathematical Analysis*, **41** (2009), 1025-1053.
788. WEI Z.J., HUANG L.H., Asymptotic behavior of solutions of a class of delay differential systems, *Applied Mathematics Letters*, **22** (2009), 221-225.
- J.7 GYÖRI I., Delay differential and integro-differential equations biological compartment models, *Systems Science (Wroclaw)*, **8** (1982), 167-187.
789. KRISZTIN T., Convergence of solutions of a nonlinear integro-differential equation arising in compartmental systems, *Acta Scientiarum Mathematicarum*, **47** (1984), 471-485.
790. KRISZTIN T., *Funkcionál-differenciálegyenletek megoldásainak aszimptotikus viselkedéséről*, Kandidátusi értekezés, JATE, Szeged, 1986.
791. ELLER J., Stability of quasimonotone linear autonomous functional differential equations via M-matrices, In: *Colloquia Mathematica Societatis János Bolyai, Vol. 47. Differential equations. Qualitative Theory*. North Holland Publ. Co., Amsterdam - Oxford - New York, 1987, pp. 251-281.

792. ELLER J., *Mátrixelméleti módszerek használata funkcionál-differenciálegyenletek kvalitatív vizsgálatára biológiai alkalmazásokkal*, Kandidátusi értekezés, Szeged, 1992.
793. BALACHANDRAN K., BALASUBRAMANIAM P., Controllability of nonlinear neutral Volterra integrodifferential systems, *J. Aus. Math. B.*, **36** (1994), 107-116.
794. BALACHANDRAN K., DAUER J.P., BALASUBRAMANIAM P., Asymptotic null controllability of nonlinear neutral Volterra integro-differential systems, *J. Math. Systems Estimation, Control*, **7** (1997), 1-14.
795. JACQUES J.A., SIMON C.P., Qualitative theory of compartmental systems with lags, *Math. Biosciences*, **180** (2002), 329-362.
796. HADDAD W.A., CHELLABOINA V.S., RAJPUROHIT T., Dissipativity theory for nonnegative and compartmental dynamical systems with time delay, *Iee Transactions on Automatic Control*, **49** (2004), 747-751.
797. HADDAD W.M., CHELLABOINA V.S., Stability theory for nonnegative and compartmental dynamical systems with time delay, *Systems and Control Letters*, **51** (2004), 355-361.
798. HUI Q., HADDAD W.M., CHELLABOINA V., Adaptive control of mammillary drug delivery systems with actuator amplitude constraints and system time delays, *European Journal of Control*, **11** (2005), 586-600.
799. CHELLABOINA V., HADDAD W.M., RAMAKRISHNAN J., ET AL., Direct adaptive control of nonnegative and compartmental dynamical systems with time delay, *Biology and Control Theory: Current Challenges, Lecture Notes in Control and Information Sciences*, **357** (2007), 291-316.
800. PHILOS C.G., PURNARAS I.K., SFICAS Y.G., Asymptotic behavior of the oscillatory solutions to first order non-autonomous linear neutral delay differential equations of unstable type, *Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, **46** (2007), 422-438.
801. WEI Z.J., HUANG L.H., Asymptotic behavior of solutions of a class of delay differential systems, *Applied Mathematics Letters*, **22** (2009), 221-225.
- J.8 ARINO O., GYÖRI I., Integration asymptotique de systèmes différentiels fonctionnels asymptotiquement autonomes, *C. R. Acad. Sc. Paris, Serie I*, **295** (1982), 87-89.
802. BORÚS A., *Funkcionál-differenciálegyenletek megoldásainak aszimptotikus viselkedése*, Egyetemi Doktori Értekezés, JATE, Szeged, 1990.
- J.9 ARINO O., GYÖRI I., JAWHARI A., Oscillation criteria in delay equations, *J. Differential Equations*, **53** (1984), 115-123.
803. LADAS G., SFICAS Y.G., STAVROULAKIS I.P., Asymptotic behavior of solutions of retarded differential equations, *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.*, **88** (1983), 247-253. (citation on basis of the manuscript)
804. LADAS G., SFICAS Y.G., STAVROULAKIS J.P., Necessary and sufficient conditions for oscillations of higher-order delay differential equations, *Transactions of the American Mathematical Society*, **285** (1984), 81-90.

805. LADAS G., SFICAS Y.G., Oscillations of delay differential equations with positive and negative coefficients, In: Qualitative Properties of Differential Equations, Proceedings of the 1984 Edmonton Conference (Ed.: W. Allegretto, G.J. Butler), 1984.
806. LADAS G., SFICAS Y.G., STAVROULAKIS I.P., Necessary and sufficient conditions for oscillations of higher order delay differential equations, In: *Differential Equations* (Ed.: I.W. Knowles, R.T. Lewis), Elsevier Science Publisher B.V. (North Holland), 1984, pp. 373-379.
807. GRAMMATIKOPOULOS M.K., GROVE E.A., LADAS G., Oscillations of first order neutral delay differential equations, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **120** (1986), 510-520.
808. LADAS G., SFICAS Y.G., Oscillations of neutral delay differential equations, *Can. Math. Bul.*, **29** (1986), 438-445.
809. ZHANG B.G., A survey of the oscillation of solutions to first order differential equations with deviating arguments, *Ann. of Diff. Eqs.*, **2** (1986), 65-86.
810. LADDE G.S., LAKSHMIKANTHAM V., ZHANG B.G., *Oscillation Theory of Differential Equations with Deviating Arguments*, Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, 1987.
811. BOWCOCK J.E., YU Y.H., Sharp conditions for oscillations caused by retarded and advanced perturbations, *Bull. Austral. Math. Soc.*, **37** (1988), 429-435.
812. FERREIRA J.J., Oscillations and time lags, *Proceedings of the International Conference on Theory and Applications of Differential Equations*, Ohio University, **1** 1988, pp. 283-287.
813. JAROS J., Necessary and sufficient conditions for oscillations of first order delay differential equations and inequalities, *Universitas Comenianae Acta Mathematica Universitatis Comenianae*, **LIV-LV** (1988), 225-235.
814. LADAS G., SFICAS Y.G., Asymptotic behavior of oscillatory solutions, *Hiroshima Mathematical Journal*, **18** (1988), 351-359.
815. SUGIE J., Oscillating solutions of scalar delay-differential equations with state dependence, *Applicable Analysis*, **27** (1988), 217-227.
816. STAVROULAKIS I.P., A note on a paper of Bowcock and Yu, *Bull. Austral. Math. Soc.*, **40** (1989), 421-424.
817. STAVROULAKIS I.P., Oscillations of mixed neutral equations, *Hiroshima Mathematical Journal*, **19** (1989), 441-456.
818. CHEN S., HUANG Q., Necessary and sufficient conditions for the oscillations of solutions to systems of neutral functional differential equations, *Funkcialaj Ekvacioj*, **33** (1990), 427-440.
819. GOPALSAMY K., ZHANG B.G., Oscillation and nonoscillation in first order neutral differential equations, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **151** (1990), 42-57.
820. HUANG W.G., Necessary and sufficient conditions for oscillation of 1st-order functional-differential equations, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **148** (1990), 360-370.

821. JUNJIE W., Oscillation of the non-autonomous neutral delay differential equations, *Northeastern Math. J.*, **6/1** (1990), 45-52.
822. YUANHONG Y., Oscillations caused by several retarded and advanced arguments, *Acta Mathematica Applicatae Sinica*, **6** (1990), 112-121.
823. YUANJI C., Oscillation in non-autonomous scalar differential equations with deviating arguments, *Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society*, **110** (1990), 711-719.
824. BAINOV D.D., MISHEV D.P., *Oscillation Theory for Neutral Differential Equations with Delay*, Adam Hilger Publishing House, 1991.
825. CHENG-YUAN JI., Oscillation criteria for higher-order functional differential equation of mixed type, *Science of China*, **33** (1991), 1281-1293.
826. CHEN S., HUANG Q., On a conjecture of Hunt and Yorke, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **159** (1991), 469-484.
827. GRAEF J.R., GRAMMATIKOPOULOS M.K., SPIKES P.W., Asymptotic and oscillatory behavior of solutions of first order nonlinear delay differential equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **155** (1991), 562-571.
828. GRAMMATIKOPOULOS M.K., STRAVROULAKIS I.P., Oscillations of neutral differential equations, *Radovi Matematički*, **7** (1991), 47-71.
829. HUANG Q., Comparison theorems for first order retarded functional differential equations and their applications, *Diff. and Int. Eq.*, **5** (1991), 1101-1112.
830. JAROS J., An oscillation test for a class of linear neutral differential equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **159** (1991), 406-417.
831. JURANG Y., Comparison theorems for differential equations of mixed types, *Ann. of Diff. Eqs.*, **7** (1991), 316-322.
832. PHILOS CH.G., Oscillations of first order linear retarded differential equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **157** (1991), 17-33.
833. PHILOS CH.G., Oscillations of some delay differential equations with periodic coefficients, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **162** (1991), 452-475.
834. YAN J.R., Comparison theorems and applications of oscillation of neutral differential equations, *Sci. China (A)*, **34** (1991), 273-285.
835. ELBERT A., STAVROULAKIS I.P., Oscillation of first order differential equations with deviating arguments, *WSSIAA, World Scientific Publishing Company, 1992, pp. 269-284.*
836. ERBE L.H., YUANTONG X., Necessary and sufficient conditions for oscillation of abstract neutral differential system in Banach space, *WSSIAA, World Scientific Publishing Company*, **1** (1992), 269-284.
837. GOPALSAMY K., *Stability and Oscillations in Delay Differential Equations of Population Dynamics*, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, Boston, London, 1992.
838. KONG Q., FREEDMAN H.I., Oscillations in delay differential systems, *Differential and Integral equations*, **6** (1993), 1325-1336.
839. KOSTOVA T.V., Asymptotic and oscillatory behavior of solutions to nonlinear delay equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **177** (1993), 415-431.

840. PHILOS CH., PURNARAS IK., SFICAS Y.G., Oscillations in second order linear autonomous differential equations with distributed type deviating arguments, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **176** (1993), 458-492.
841. DAS P., Oscillation criteria for odd order neutral equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **188** (1994), 245-257.
842. JAROS J., STAVROULAKIS I.P., Necessary and sufficient conditions for oscillations of difference equations with several delays, *Utilitas Mathematica*, **45** (1994), 187-195.
843. KRISZTIN T., Oscillation in linear functional differential systems, *Diff. Eqs. Dyn. Syst.*, **2** (1994), 99-112.
844. STROINSKI U., Oscillatory Semigroups, *Dissertation der Mathematischen Fakultät der Eberhard-Karls-Universität zu Tübingen, Tübingen, Germany* 1994.
845. YAR J., Asymptotic behavior of solutions of forced nonlinear delay differential equations, *Publicationes Mathematicae*, **45** (1994), 283-291.
846. DAS P., Oscillation of odd order neutral delay differential equation, *Czech. Math. J.*, **45** (1995), 241-251.
847. KRISZTIN T., Exponential boundedness and oscillation of solutions of linear autonomous functional differential systems, *Dynamic Systems and Applications*, **4** (1995), 405-420.
848. PEICS H., Oscillatory Solutions of Delay Differential and Difference Equations, *Master's Thesis, Novi Sad*, 1995.
849. KONG Q., Oscillation for systems of functional differential equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **198** (1996), 608-619.
850. LI B.T., Oscillation of first-order delay-differential equations, *Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society*, **124** (1996), 3729-3737.
851. YAN J., ZHANG Q., Comparison and oscillation for higher order delay differential equations, *Differential Equations and Dynamical Systems*, **4** (1996), 1-10.
852. CAHLON B., SCHMIDT D., Generic oscillations for delay-differential equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **223** (1998), 288-301.
853. LI B., Multiple integral average conditions for oscillation of delay differential equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **219** (1998), 165-178.
854. KRISZTIN T., Nonoscillation for functional differential equations of mixed type, *Journal Math. Anal. Appl.*, **245** (2000), 326-345.
855. TANG X.H., Oscillation of first order delay differential equations with distributed delay, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **289** (2004), 367-378.
856. IGGIDR A., NIRI K., ELY E.O.M., Fluctuations in a SIS epidemic model with variable size population, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **217** (2010), 55-64.
- J.10 GYÖRI I., On the oscillatory behaviour of solutions of certain nonlinear and linear delay differential equations, *Nonlinear Analysis, Theory, Methods and Applications*, **8** (1984), 429-439.

857. CSATÓ S., On the asymptotic behaviour of the solutions of a functional differential equation with unbounded delay. In: *Colloquia Mathematica Societatis Janos Bolyai*, 47. Differential equations: Qualitative Theory. Szeged. (Hungary), 1984.
858. CSATÓ S., *Funkcionál-differenciálegyenletek megoldásainak aszimptotikus viselkedése*, Egyetemi Doktori Értekezés, JATE, Szeged, 1986.
859. ZHANG B.G., A survey of the oscillation of solutions to first order differential equations with deviating arguments, *Ann. of Diff. Equ.*, **2** (1986), 65-86.
860. LADDE G.S., LAKSHMIKANTHAM V., ZHANG B.G., *Oscillation Theory of Differential Equations with Deviating Arguments*, Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, 1987.
861. SUGIE J., Oscillating solutions of scalar delay-differential equations with state dependence, *Applicable Analysis*, **27** (1988), 217-227.
862. JIANSHE Y., Oscillatory behavior of first order delay differential equations with oscillating coefficients, *Ann. of Diff. Eqs.*, **6** (1990), 481-488.
863. BAINOV D.D., MISHEV D.P., *Oscillation Theory for Neutral Differential Equations with Delay*, Adam Hilger Publishing House, 1991.
864. HUANG Q., Comparison theorems for first order retarded functional differential equations and their applications, *Diff. And Int. Eq.*, **5** (1991), 1101-1112.
865. PHILOS CH.G., Oscillations of first order linear retarded differential equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **157** (1991), 17-33.
866. PITUK M., *Some properties of functional differential equations (in Slovak)*, Candidate Dissertation, Kosice, 1992.
867. PITUK M., Asymptotic characterization of solutions of functional differential equations, *Bollettino U.M.I.*, 7-B (1993), 653-689.
868. ZHANG B.G., YU J.S., Oscillation and nonoscillation for neutral differential equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **172** (1993), 11-23.
869. DETANG ZHON, On a problem of I. Győri, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **183** (1994), 620-623.
870. ERBE L.H., KONG Q., ZHANG B.G., *Oscillation Theory for Functional Differential Equations*, Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, 1995.
871. GUANG Z., Oscillations of nonlinear neutral differential equations, *Ann. of Diff. Eqs.*, **10** (1995), 178-181.
872. HIANHUA S., ZHICHENG W., Oscillation for nonlinear neutral differential equations, *Ann. of Diff. Eqs.*, **11** (1995), 225-235.
873. PEICS H., *Oscillatory Solutions of Delay Differential and Difference Equations*, *Master's Thesis, Novi Sad*, 1995.
874. XINPING G., JUN Y., Oscillations of solutions of neutral differential equations with variable coefficients and delays, *Ann. of Diff. Eqs.*, **11** (1995), 397-403.
875. SUN J. J., WANG J. G., On a conjecture of Chen and Huang, *Journal Math. Anal. Appl.*, **207** (1997), 61-72.
876. LI W., YAN J., Oscillation of first order neutral differential equations with positive and negative coefficients, *Collect. Math.*, **50** (1999), 199-209.

877. CHENG S. S., GUAN X. P., YANG J., Positive solutions of a nonlinear neutral equation with positive and negative coefficients, *Acta Math. Hungar.*, **86** (2000), 169-192.
878. ZHOU Y., Oscillation on neutral functional differential equations, *Acta Math. Hungar.*, **86** (2000), 205-212.
879. WANG Y.R., Oscillation theorems for first-order nonlinear neutral functional differential equations, *Comput. Math. Appl.*, **5-6** (2000), 19-28.
880. WANG Q.R., Oscillation criteria for first-order neutral differential equations, *Appl. Math. Letters*, **15** (2002), 1025-1033.
- J.11 GYÖRI I., Oscillation conditions in scalar linear delay differential equations, *Bull. Austral. Math. Soc.*, **34** (1986), 1-9.
881. LI G.H., Existence criteria for nonoscillation solutions to varying deviating neutral equations, *Huaihua Shizhuan Xuebao*, **9** (1990), 45-54.
882. YUANHONG Y., Oscillations caused by several retarded and advanced arguments, *Acta Mathematica Applicatae Sinica*, **6** (1990), 112-121.
883. BAINOV D.D., MISHEV D.P., *Oscillation Theory for Neutral Differential Equations with Delay*, Adam Hilger Publishing House, 1991.
884. CHEN S.Z., HUANG Q.G., On a conjecture of Hunt and Yorke, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **159** (1991), 469-484.
885. HUANG Q., Comparison theorems for first order retarded functional differential equations and their applications, *Diff. and Int. Eq.*, **5** (1991), 1101-1112.
886. JAROS J., An oscillation test for a class of linear neutral differential equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **159** (1991), 406-417.
887. KOPLATADZE R.G., Monotone and oscillating solution of n-th order differential equations with retarded argument, *Math. Bohem.*, **116** (1991), 296-308. (in Russian)
888. PHILOS CH.G., Oscillations of first order linear retarded differential equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **157** (1991), 17-33.
889. KOPLATADZE R., On oscillatory properties of solutions of functional differentialequations, *Memoirs on Differential Equations and Mathematical Physics*, **3** (1994), pp. 179.
890. ERBE L.H., KONG Q, ZHANG B.G., *Oscillation Theory for Functional Differential Equations*, Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, 1995.
891. PEICS H., Oscillatory Solutions of Delay Differential and Difference Equations, *Master's Thesis, Novi Sad*, 1995.
892. LI B., Oscillation of first-order delay differential equations, *Proceedings of the Amer. Math. Soc.*, **124** (1996), 3729-3737.
893. BEREZANSKY L., DOMSHLAK Y., First-order differential equations with several deviating arguments: Sturmian comparison method in oscillatory theory: I., *Electronic J. Diff. Eqs.*, **2001** (2001), 1-19.
- J.12 GYÖRI I., Connections between compartmental systems with pipes and integro-differential equations, *Mathematical Modelling*, **7** (1986), 1215-1238. IP=0.185

894. HAORURIGNI EL-HOSSAIN., *Utilisation des fonctionnelles de Lyapunov et des fonctions de Razumikhin-Lyapunov pour l'étude du compartement asymptotique des solutions de certaines equations a retarde*, Ph.D. Doctoral Thesis, l'Université de Pau, 1983. (citation based on the manuscript)
895. HADDOCK J.R., KRISZTIN T., Estimates regarding the delay of solutions of functional-differential equations, *Nonlinear Analysis, Theory, Methods and Applications*, **8** (1984), 1395-1408. (citation based on the manuscript)
896. KRISZTIN T., Convergence of solutions of a nonlinear integro-differential equation arising in compartmental systems, *Acta Scientiarum Mathematicarum*, **47** (1984), 471-485. (citation based on the manuscript)
897. KRISZTIN T., On the convergence of solutions of functional-differential equations with infinite delay, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **109** (1985) 509-521. (citation based on the manuscript)
898. KRISZTIN T., *Funkcionál-differenciálegyenletek megoldásainak aszimptotikus viselkedéséről*, Kandidátusi értekezés, JATE, Szeged, 1986.
899. ARINO O., HAORIGUI E., On the asymptotic behavior of solutions of some delay differential systems which have a 1st integral, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **122** (1987), 36-46.
900. ARINO O., BOURAD F., HASSANI N., On the asymptotic behavior of the solutions of certain order-preserving dynamical systems, *Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences, Serie Mathematique*, **307** (1988), 311-315.
901. AITDADS E., ARINO O., A non-linear delay differential equation whose solutions are asymptotically sums of periodic functions, *Funkcialaj Ekvacioj*, **32** (1989), 81-89.
902. STÉPÁN G., *Retarded Dynamical Systems: Stability and Characteristic Functions*, Harlow (England), 1989.
903. WU J.H., Convergence of monotone dynamical systems with minimal equilibria, *Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society*, **106** (1989), 907-911.
904. KRISZTIN T., A note on the convergence of the solutions of a linear functional-differential equation, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **145** (1990), 17-25.
905. WU J.H., Convergence of monotone semiflows with infinitely many equilibria, *J. Math. Phy. Sc.*, **24** (1990), 55-70.
906. ARINO O., Monotone semi-flows which have a monotone first integral, In: *Delay Differential Equations and Dynamical Systems*, Proceedings (Ed.: S. Busenberg, Martelly), Claremont, Springer Verlag, (1991).
907. ARINO O., NIRI K., Oscillations in vector space: A comparison result for monotone delay differential systems, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **160** (1991), 267-283.
908. HADDOCK J.R., WU J., Fundamental inequalities and applications to neutral equations, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **155** (1991), 78-92.
909. WU J., FREEDMAN H.I., Monotone semiflows generated by neutral functional differential equations with application to compartmental systems, *Can. J. Math.*, **43** (1991), 1098-1120.

910. ELLER J., *Mátrixelméleti módszerek használata funkcionál-differenciálegyenletek kvalitatív vizsgálatára biológiai alkalmazásokkal*, Kandidátusi értekezés, Szeged, 1992.
911. GOPALSAMY K., *Stability and Oscillations in Delay Differential Equations of Population Dynamics*, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, Boston, London, 1992.
912. HADDOCK J.R., NKASHAMA M.N., WU J., Asymptotic constancy for pseudomonotone dynamic-systems on function-spaces, *J. Diff. Equa.* **100** (1992), 292-311.
913. KOLMONOVSKI V., MYSHKIS A., *Applied Theory of Functional Differential Equations*, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, Boston, London, 1992.
914. KRISZTIN T., An invariance principle of Lyapunov-Razumikhin type and compartmental systems, In: *Proceedings of World Congress of Nonlinear Analysis*, Tampa, Florida, Aug. 19-26, 1992.
915. WU J., Convergence in neutral equations with infinite delay arising from active compartmental systems, In: *Proceedings of World Congress of Nonlinear Analysis*, Tampa, Florida, Aug. 19-26, 1992.
916. BALACHANDRAN K., BALASUBRAMANIAM P., Controllability of nonlinear neutral Volterra integrodifferential systems, *J. Aus. Math. B.*, **36** (1994), 107-116.
917. KRISZTIN T., WU J., Asymptotic periodicity, monotonicity and oscillation of solutions of scalar neutral functional differential equations, *J. Math. Anal Appl.*, **199** (1996), 502-525.
918. KRISZTIN T., WU J., Asymptotic behaviors of solutions of scalar neutral functional differential equations, *Differential Equations and Dynamical Systems*, **4** (1996), 351-366.
919. BALACHANDRAN K., DAUER J.P., BALASUBRAMANIAM P., Asymptotic null controllability of nonlinear neutral Volterra integro-differential systems, *J. Math. Systems Estimation, Control*, **7** (1997), 1-14.
920. KRISZTIN T., Convergence and periodicity in difference equations arising in compartmental systems, *Proceedings of the Second International Conference on Difference Equation*, *Gordon and Breach Science Publishers*, (1997), 371-380.
921. MIERCZYNSKI J., Uniqueness for quasimonotone systems with strongly monotone first integral, *Nonlinear Analysis, Theory, Methods and Applications*, **30** (1997), 1905-1909.
922. ARINO O., PITUK M., Asymptotic constancy for neutral functional differential equations, *Differential Equations and Dynamical Systems*, **6** (1998), 261-273.
923. KOLMONOVSKII V., MYSHKIS A., *Introduction to the Theory and Applications of Functional Differential Equations*, *Kluwer Academic Publishers*, (1999).
924. NOSOV V. R., The method of pattern equations in the theory of certain classes of dynamic-systems, *Automation and Remote Control*, **60** (1999), 162-172.
925. JACQUES J.A., SIMON C.P., Qualitative theory of compartmental systems with lags, *Math. Biosciences*, **180** (2002), 329-362.
926. WANG L., WANG Z., ZOU X., Periodic solutions of neutral functional differential equations, *J. London Math. Soc.*, **65** (2002), 439-452.

927. HU S.H., HUANG L.H., YI T.S., Convergence of bounded solutions for a class of systems of delay differential equations, *Nonlinear Analysis-Theory Methods & Applications*, **61** (2005), 543-549.
928. YI T.S., HUANG L.H., Convergence for pseudo monotone semiflows on product ordered topological spaces, *Journal of Differential Equations*, **214** (2005), 429-456.
929. ASHIZAWA K., MIYAZAKI R., Asymptotic constancy for a linear differential system with multiple delays, *Applied Mathematics Letters*, **19** (2006), 1390-1394.
930. LIU X.G., LAI M.Y., WEI Z.J., Convergence of solutions of a class of delay differential systems, *Nonlinear Analysis-Theory Methods & Applications*, **66** (2007), 1800-1805.
931. YI T.S., HUANG L.H., Asymptotic behavior of solutions to a class of systems of delay differential equations, *Acta Mathematica Sinica-English Series*, **23** (2007), 1375-1384. ISSN: 1439-8516.
932. MUNOZ-VILLARRAGUT V., NOVO S., OBOYA R., Neutral Functional Differential Equations with Applications to Compartmental Systems, *Siam Journal on Mathematical Analysis*, **40** (2008), 1003-1028.
933. YI T.S., GU G.Z., Convergence of a class of discrete-time semiflows with application to neutral delay differential equations, *Nonlinear Analysis-Theory Methods and Applications*, **68** (2008), 1148-1154.
934. LIU B.W., GONG S.H., YI X.J., HUANG L.H., Convergence for a class of delayed recurrent neural networks without M-matrix condition, *Journal of Computational and Applied Mathematics*, **233** (2009), 137-141.
935. NOVO S., OBOYA R., VILLARRAGUT V.M. Exponential ordering for nonautonomous neutral functional differential equations, *Siam Journal on Mathematical Analysis*, **41** (2009), 1025-1053.
936. WEI Z.J., HUANG L.H., Asymptotic behavior of solutions of a class of delay differential systems, *Applied Mathematics Letters*, **22** (2009), 221-225.
937. ZHOU Q.Y., WANG W.T., FAN Q.Y., A generalization of the three-dimensional Bernfeld-Haddock conjecture and its proof, *Journal of Computational and Applied Mathematics*, **233** (2009), 473-481.
938. XU M., CHEN W., YI X.J., New generalization of the two-dimensional Bernfeld-Haddock conjecture and its proof, *Nonlinear Analysis-real World Applications*, **11** (2010), 3413-3420.
- J.13 ELLER J., GYÖRI I., ZÖLLEI M., KRIZSA F., Modelling thrombopoiesis regulation-I: Model description and simulation results, *Comput. Math. Applic.*, **14** (1987), 841-848.
939. HAURIE C., DALE D., MACKEY M.C., Cyclical neutropenia and other periodic hematological disorders- A review of mechanismus and mathematical-models, *Blood*, **92** (1998), 2629-2640.
940. BRUGNANO L., DI PATTI F., LONGO G., An "incremental" mathematical model for Immune Thrombocytopenic Purpura (ITP), *Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, **42** (2005), 1299-1314.

941. FOLEY C., MACKEY M.C., Dynamic hematological disease: a review, *Journal of Mathematical Biology*, **58** (2009), 285-322.
- J.14 GYÖRI I., ELLER J., Modelling thrombopoiesis regulation - II: Mathematical investigation of the model, *Comput. Math. Applic.*, **14** (1987), 849-859.
942. HAURIE C., DALE D., MACKEY M. C., Cyclical neutropenia and other periodic hematological disorders- A review of mechanismus and mathematical-models, *Blood*, **92** (1998), 2629-2640.
943. SANTILLAN M., MAHAFFY J.M., BELAIR J., et al., Regulation of platelet production: The normal response to perturbation and cyclical platelet disease, *J. Theor. Biol.*, **4** (2000) 585.
944. BRUGNANO L., DI PATTI F., LONGO G., An "incremental" mathematical model for Immune Thrombocytopenic Purpura (ITP), *Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, **42** (2005), 1299-1314.
945. FOLEY C., MACKEY M.C., Dynamic hematological disease: a review, *Journal of Mathematical Biology*, **58** (2009), 285-322.
- J.15 FERREIRA J.M., GYÖRI I., Oscillation behaviour in linear retarded functional differential equations, *J. Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **128** (1987), 332-346.
946. ELLER J., Notes on the asymptotic behaviour of solutions to the delay differential system $\dot{x}(t) = Ax(t - r)$, In: *Proceedings of the 11th International Conference on Nonlinear Oscillations*, János Bolyai Mathematical Society, Budapest, 1987, pp. 386-389.
947. ARINO O., NIRI K., Oscillation in vector space: A comparison result for monotone delay differential systems, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **160** (1991), 267-283.
948. BAINOV D.D., MISHEV D.P., *Oscillation Theory for Neutral Differential Equations with Delay*, Adam Hilger Publishing House, 1991.
949. LADAS G., Necessary and sufficient conditions for oscillation - open problems and conjectures, In: *Proceedings of the International Symposium on Functional Differential Equations*, Kyoto, Japan, 30 August - 2 September 1990, World Scientific, Singapore, New Jersey, London, 1991, pp. 196-203.
950. ELLER J., *Mátrixelméleti módszerek használata funkcionál-differenciálegyenletek kvalitatív vizsgálatára biológiai alkalmazásokkal*, Kandidátusi értekezés, Szeged, 1992.
951. ERBE L.H., YUANTONG X., Necessary and sufficient conditions for oscillation of abstract neutral differential system in Banach space, *WSSIAA, World Scientific Publishing Company*, **1** (1992), 269-284.
952. STROINSKI U., *On the Asymptotic Theory of Neutral Delay Differential Systems*, Eberhard-Karls-Universität Tübingen, Mathematische Fakultät, Tübingen, 1992.
953. GUAN Z.H., Oscillation of solutions to retarded linear differential systems with matrix coefficients, *Math. Practice Theory*, **2** (1993), 30-36.
954. HONG G.Z., Oscillation of solutions to retarded linear differential systems with matrix coefficients, *Math. Practice Theory*, **2** (1993), 30-36.

955. KARAKOSTAS G., WU T.M., Oscillations in dynamic systems, *Nonlinear Analysis, Methods and Applications*, **20** (1993), 269-283.
956. KRISZTIN T., Oscillation in linear functional differential systems, *Diff. Eqs. Dyn. Syst.*, **2** (1994), 99-112.
957. STROINSKI U., Oscillatory Semigroups, *Dissertation der Mathematischen Fakultät der Eberhard-Karls-Universität zu Tübingen, Tübingen, Germany* 1994.
958. KIRCHNER J., STROINSKI U., Explicit oscillation criteria for systems of neutral differential equations with distributed delay, *Diff. Eq. and Dyn. Systems*, **3** (1995), 101-120.
959. KRISZTIN T., Exponential boundedness and oscillation of solutions of linear autonomous functional systems, *Dynamic Systems and Applications*, **4** (1995), 405-420.
960. KONG Q., Oscillation for systems of functional differential equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **198** (1996), 608-619.
961. STROINSKI U., Order and oscillation in delay differential systems, *J. Math. Anal. and Appl.*, **207** (1997), 158-171.
962. LANI-WAYDA B., SCHNEIDER K.R., Delayed loss of stability in nonautonomous differential equations with retarded argument, *Siam Journal on Mathematical Analysis*, **36** (2005), 1522-1539.
- J.16 GYÖRI I., PERCEV N.V., Stability of the equilibrium states of functional-differential equations of retarded type that have the property of mixed monotonicity (in Russian) *Doklady AN USSR*, **297** (1987), 23-25. (English translation: *Soviet Mathematics-Doklady*, **36** (1988), 404-407.)
- J.17 GYÖRI I., The method of lines for the solutions of some nonlinear partial differential equations, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **15** (1988), 635-658.
963. FAIRWEATHER G., SAYLOR R.D., The reformulation and numerical solution of certain nonclassical initial value-boundary problems, *SIAM Journal on Scientific and Statistical computing*, **12** (1991), 127-144.
964. FAIRWEATHER G., LOPEZ-MARCOS J.C., A box method for a nonlinear equation of population dynamics, *IMA Journal of Num. Anal.*, **11** (1991), 525-538.
965. BORBORA ZUBIK-KOWAL, Convergence of the lines method for first order partial differential equations, *Numer. Math. for Part. Diff. Equations*, **10** (1994), 395-409.
966. FAIRWEATHER G., LOPEZMAN J.C., On explicit extrapolated box scheme for the Gurtin-Maccamy equation, *Comput. Math.*, **27**(1994), 41-53.
967. KOWAL ZUBIK B., The method of lines for parabolic differential-functional equations, *IMA Journal of Numerical Analysis*, **17** (1997), 103-123.
968. LIOU J. J., SRIENC F., FREDRICKSON A. G., Solutions of population balance models based on a successive generations approach, *Chemical Engineering Science*, **52** (1997), 1529-1540.
969. ZUBIK-KOWAL B., The method of lines for parabolic differential-functional equations, *IMA Journal of Numerical Analysis*, **17** (1997), 103-123.

970. ZUBIK-KOWAL B., Convergence of the method of lines for parabolic differential-functional equations, Proceedings of Second International Conference on Difference Equations, *Gordon and Breach Science Publishers*, (1997) 663-668.
971. KAMONT Z., Hyperbolic Functional Differential Inequalities and Applications, *Kluwer Academic Publishers*, Dordrecht, 1999.
972. BARANOWSKA A., KAMONT Z., Numerical method of lines for first order partial differential-functional equations, *Z. Anal. Anwend.*, **21** (2002), 949-962.
973. KAMONT Z., KROPIELNICKA K., Differential difference inequalities related to hyperbolic functional differential systems and applications, *Mathematical Inequalities & Applications*, **8** (2005), 655-674.
- J.18 GYÖRI I., Two approximation techniques for functional differential equations, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **16** (1988), 195-214.
974. WIENER J., *Generalized Solution of Functional Differential Equations*, World Scientific, Singapore, 1993.
- J.19 GYÖRI I., MICHELSON S., LEITH J., Time-dependent subpopulation induction in heterogeneous tumors, *Bulletin of Math. Biology*, **50** (1988), 681-696.
975. PANETTA J.C., A Mathematical Model of Periodically Pulsed Chemotherapy - Tumor Recurrence and Metastasis in a Competitive Environment, *Bulletin of Mathematical Biology*, **58** (1996), 425-447.
976. PANETTA J. C., A mathematical model of drug resistance heterogeneous, *Mathematical Biosciences*, **147** (1998), 41-61.
977. BACHAR M., Contribution to delay differential equations with impulses, Ph.D. Thesis, Université de Pau et des Pays de l'Adour, I.P.R.A., Pau, France, 1999.
978. KANSAL AR, TORQUATO S., CHIOCCA EA, et al., Emergence of a subpopulation in a computational model of tumor growth , *J. Theor. Biol.*, **3** (2000), 431-441.
- J.20 KARAKOSTAS G., GYÖRI I., Global stability in job systems, *J. Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **131** (1988), 85-96.
979. HU S.G., BI Z.W., The asymptotic behavior of solutions to integro-differential equations of Lotka-Volterra type, *J. Huazhong Univ. Sci. Tech.*, **20** (1992), 153-158
980. ZHAO X.H., LUO J.G., Classification and dynamics of stably dissipative Lotka-Volterra systems, *International Journal of Non-linear Mechanics*, **45** (2010), 603-607.
- J.21 GYÖRI I., STAVROULAKIS I., Positive solutions of functional differential equations, *Boll. UMI Ser. A.*, **7** (1989), 2-8.
981. PITUK M., On the limits of solutions of functional differential equations, *Mathematica Bohemica*, **118** (1993), 53-66.
982. ERBE L.H., KONG Q., ZHANG B.G., *Oscillation Theory for Functional Differential Equations*, Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, 1995.

983. HUANG Z., GAO G., Positive solutions of neutral functional-differential equations, *Acta Math. Sci., (English Ed.)* **16** (1996), 321-329.
984. LIPOVAN O., A retarded Gronwall-like inequality and its applications, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **1** (2000), 389-401.
- J.22 GYÖRI I., LADAS G., Linearized oscillations for equations with piecewise constant arguments, *Differential and Integral Equations*, **2** (1989), 123-131.
985. PARTHENIADIS E.C., *Oscillations and asymptotic behavior of solutions of delay and neutral differential equations*, Ph.D. Doctoral Thesis, University of Rhode Island, Kingston, U.S.A., 1988.
986. COOKE K.L., WIENER J., A survey of differential equations with piecewise continuous arguments, in *Proceedings of a Conference in honor of Kenneth Cooke held in Clermont, California, Jan. 13-16. 1990*, Springer Verlag, New York, 1991.
987. KELLEY W.G., PETERSON A.C., *Difference Equations. An Introduction with Applications*, Academic Press, New York, 1991.
988. PHILOS G. CH., On oscillation of some difference equations, *Funkcialaj Ekvacioj*, **34** (1991), 157-172.
989. PHILOS G. CH., Oscillation in certain difference equations, *Utilitas Mathematica, Winnipeg, Canada*, **39** (1991), 215-218.
990. AGARWAL R.P.: *Difference Equations and Inequalities: Theory, Methods and Applications*, Marcel Dekker Inc., New York, 1992.
991. LALLI B.S., ZHANG B.G.: On existence of positive solutions and bounded oscillations for neutral difference equations, *J. Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **166** (1992), 272-287.
992. PHILOS G. CH., Oscillations in a class of differential equations, *Appl. Math. C.*, **48** (1992), 45-57.
993. YAN I.A., QIAN C.X., Oscillation and compraison results for delay difference equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **165** (1992), 346-360.
994. YU J.S., ZHANG B.G., QUIAN X.Z., Difference equations with oscillatory coefficients, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **177** (1993), 432-444.
995. WIENER J., *Generalized Solutions of Functional Differential Equations*, World Scientific, Singapore, 1993.
996. DOMSHLAK Y., Sturmian comparison method in the oscillation study for discrete difference equations, II *Diff. Int. Eqs.*, 7(1994), 583-592.
997. ERBE L.H., KONG Q.K., Oscillation and nonoscillation properties of neutral differential equations, *Can. J. Math.*, **46** (1994), 284-297.
998. JAROS J., STAVROULAKIS I.P., Necessary and sufficient conditions for oscillations of difference equations with several delays, *Utilitas Mathematica*, **45** (1994), 187-195.
999. YU J.S., WANG Z.C., Asymptotic behavior and oscillation in neutral delay difference equations, *Funkcialaj Ekvacioj*, **37** (1994), 241-248.
1000. YU J.S., ZHANG B.G., WANG Z.C., Oscillatin of delay difference equations, *Applicable Analysis*, **53** (1994), 117-124.

1001. BAINOV D., KOSTADINOV T., PETROV V., Oscillatory and asymptotic properties of nonlinear first-order neutral differential equations with piecewise constant argument, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **194** (1995), 612-639.
1002. PEICS H., Oscillatory Solutions of Delay Differential and Difference Equations, *Master's Thesis, Novi Sad, (1995)*.
1003. STRAVROULAKIS I.P., Oscillation of delay differential equations, *Computers Math. Applic.*, **29** (1995), 83-88.
1004. ZHOU Z., YU J., Linearized oscillations for difference equations, *Mathematical Sciences Research Hot-line*, **1** (1997), 1-8.
1005. ZHAN Z., LIHONG H., BINXIANG D., Oscillation for nonlinear neutral difference equations, *Annals of Differential Equations*, **14** (1998), 468-478.
1006. ZHOU Z., YU J.S., Linearized oscillation theorems for neutral difference equations, *Israel J. Math.*, **114** (1999), 149-156
1007. NG. C.T., ZHANG W.N., Quadratic invariant curves for a planar mapping, *J. Differ. Equ. Appl.*, **2** (2000), 147-163.
1008. BYRNE H.M., GOURLEY S.A., Global convergence in a reaction-diffusion equation with piecewise constant argument, *Math. Comput. Model* **34** (2001), 403-409.
1009. SI J.G., ZHANG W.N., Analytic solutions of a functional equation for invariant curves, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* **259** (2001), 83-93.
1010. XIAO Y., TANG S., CHEN L., A linearized oscillation result for odd-order neutral difference equation, **33** (2002), 277-286.
1011. JANG D.L., ZHANG W.N., XU B., Notes on a functional equation related to invariant curves, *J. Differ. Equ. Appl.*, **9** (2003), 247-255.
1012. PENG D.H., HAN M.A., WANG H.Y., Linearized oscillations of first-order nonlinear neutral delay difference equations, *Comput. Math. Appl.*, **45** (2003), 1785-1796.
1013. OCALAN O., AKIN O., Oscillations of higher-order of systems of difference equations, *Indian Journal of Pure & Applied Mathematics*, **36** (2005), 349-360.
1014. KHATIBZADEH H., An oscillation criterion for a delay difference equation, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **57** (2009), 37-41.
- J.23 GYÖRI I., LADAS G., Oscillations of systems of neutral differential equations. *Differential and Integral Equations*, **1** (1988), 281-287.
1015. CHEN S., HUANG Q., Necessary and sufficient conditions for the oscillations of solutions to systems of neutral functional differential equations, *Funkcialaj Ekvacioj*, **33** (1990), 427-440.
1016. NEUMAN F., Transformation and canonical forms of functional-differential equations, *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh*, **115A** (1990), 349-357.
1017. BAINOV D.D., MISHEV D.P., *Oscillation Theory for Neutral Differential Equations with Delay*. Adam Hilger Publishing House, 1991.
1018. GOPALSAMY K., LALLI B.S., Necessary and sufficient conditions for zero crossing in integro-differential equations, *Tohoku Mathematical Journal*, **43** (1991), 149-160.

1019. JAROS J., An oscillation test for a class of linear neutral differential equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **159** (1991), 406-417.
1020. STROINSKI U., *On the Asymptotic Theory of Neutral Delay Differential Systems*, Eberhard-Karls-Universität Tübingen, Mathematische Fakultät, Tübingen, 1992.
1021. MARUSIAK P., Oscillatory properties of functional differential systems of neutral type, *Czechoslovak Math. Journal*, **48** (1993), 649-662.
1022. ERBE L., KONG Q., Explicit conditions for oscillation of neutral differential systems, *Hiroshima Math. J.*, **24** (1994),
1023. GRACE S.R., LALLI B.S., Oscillation theorems for oscillation of neutral differential systems with periodic coefficients, **3** (1994), 85-94.
1024. IVANOV A.F., MARUSIAK O., Oscillatory properties of systems of neutral differential equations, *Hiroshima Math. J.*, **24** (1994), 423-434.
1025. STROINSKI U., Order and oscillation in delay differential systems, *J. Math. Anal. and Appl.*, **207** (1997), 158-171.
1026. AGARWAL R. A., GRACE S. R., O'REGAN D., Oscillation Theory for Difference and Functional Differential Equations, *Kluwer Academic Publishers*, Dordrecht, (2000)
1027. SPANIKOVA E., Oscillatory properties of solutions of three-dimensional differential systems of neutral type, *Czech. Math. J.*, **50** (2000), 879-887.
1028. SPANIKOVA E., Oscillation of differential systems of neutral type, *Czechoslovak Mathematical Journal*, **55** (2005), 263-271.
- J.24 ARINO O., GYÖRI I., Asymptotic integration of delay differential systems, *J. Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **138** (1989), 311-327.
1029. BORÚS A., *Funkcionál-differenciálegyenletek megoldásainak aszimptotikus viselkedése*, Egyetemi Doktori Értekezés, JATE, Szeged, 1990.
1030. CHEN S., HUANG Q., Necessary and sufficient conditions for the oscillations of solutions to system of neutral functional differential equations, *Funkcialaj Ekvacioj*, **33** (1990), 427-440.
1031. AI S., Asymptotic integration of delay differential systems, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **165** (1992), 71-101.
1032. CASSEL J.S., HOU Z.Y., Asymptotically diagonal linear-differential equations with retardation, *J. London Math.*, **47** (1993), 373-483.
1033. FELDSTEIN A., ISRELES A., LEVIN D., Embedding of delay differential equations into an infinite dimensional ODE system, *J. Differential Equations*, **117** (1995), 127-150.
1034. KRISZTIN T., Exponential boundedness and oscillation of solutions of linear autonomous functional differential systems, *Dynamic Systems and Applications*, **4** (1995), 405-420.
1035. GALLARDO J., PINTO M., Asymptotic integration of nonautonomous delay-differential systems, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **199** (1996), 654-675.

1036. CASTILLO A.S., Estudio Asintotico de las Ecuaciones Diferenciales Funcionales Lineales, *Ph.D. Thesis*, Santiago, Chile, 1997.
1037. PITUK M., Asymptotic behavior of solutions of a differential equation with asymptotically constant delay, *Nonlinear Analysis, Theory, Methods and Applications*, **30** (1997), 1111-1118.
1038. PITUK M., The Hartman-Wintner theorem for functional-differential equations, *Journal Differential Equations*, **155** (1999), 1-16.
1039. DIBLIK J., KOKSCH N., Positive solutions of the equation $\dot{x}(t) = -c(t)x(t - \tau)$ in the critical case, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **250** (2000), 635-659.
1040. AI S., Asymptotic formula for solutions of ℓ^2 -perturbed linear delay difference systems, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **264** (2001), 206-229.
1041. FARKAS G., On asymptotically autonomous retarded functional differential equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **254** (2001), 154-163.
1042. CASTILLO S., PINTO M., An asymptotic theory for nonlinear functional differential equations, *Comp. Math. with Appl.*, **44** (2002), 763-775.
1043. CASTILLO S., PINTO M., Asymptotics of scalar functional differential equations, *Functional Differential Equations*, **11** (2004), 29-36.
1044. CASTILLO S., PINTO M., Asymptotics for second order delayed differential equations, *Proyecciones Journal of Mathematics*, **26** (2007), 91-103.
- J.25 ARINO O., GYÖRI I., Necessary and sufficient condition for oscillation of a neutral differential system with several delays, *Journal of Differential Equations*, **81** (1989), 98-105. IP=0.662
1045. BAINOV D.D., MISHEV D.P., *Oscillation Theory for Neutral Differential Equations with Delay*, Adam Hilger Publishing House, 1991.
1046. GOPALSAMY K., LALLI B.S., Necessary and sufficient conditions for zero crossing in integro-differential equations, *Tohoku Mathematical Journal*, **43** (1991), 149-160.
1047. GRAMMATIKOPOULOS MK., STAVROULAKOS I.P., Oscillations of neutral differential equations, *Radovi Matematički*, **7** (1991), 47-71.
1048. PHILOS SH.G., SFICAS Y.G., On the nature of non oscillatory solutions of a class of neutral delay differential equations, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **154** (1991), 417-434.
1049. SEIFERT G., Oscillations of solutions of delay differential equations, *Proceedings of the International Symposium on Functional Differential Equations, Kyoto, Japan, 30 August, 2 September 1990*, World Scientific, Singapore, New Jersey, London, 1991, pp. 327-333.
1050. BAINOV D., PETROV V., Necessary and sufficient conditions for oscillation of second order autonomous neutral equations with distributed delay, *Comptes rendus de l'Académie bulgare des Sciences*, **45** (1992), 11-12.
1051. BAINOV D.D., DIMITROV M.B., MYSHKIS A.D., Oscillatory and asymptotic properties of the solutions of a class of operator differential equations, *Dan. Bolg.*, **45** (1992), 29-31.

1052. BILCHEV S.J., GRAMMATIKOPOULOS M.K., STAVROULAKIS I.P., Oscillations of higher order neutral differential equations, *J. Austral. Math. Soc. (Series A)*, **52** (1992) 261-284.
1053. BILCHEV S.J., GRAMMATIKOPOULOS, STRAVROULAKIS I.P., Oscillation of second-order neutral differential equations with deviating arguments, *Contemporary Mathematics*, **129** (1992), 1-21.
1054. ERBE L.H., YUANTONG X., Necessary and sufficient conditions for oscillation of abstract neutral differential system in Banach space, *WSSIAA, World Scientific Publishing Company*, **1** (1992), 269-284.
1055. GOPALSAMY K., *Stability and Oscillations in Delay Differential Equations of Population Dynamics*, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, Boston, London, 1992.
1056. PHILOS CH.G., SFICAS Y.G., On the oscillation of neutral equations, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **170** (1992), 299-321.
1057. HOU Z.Y., Oscillation and small solutions of autonomous linear neutral equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **177** (1993), 469-480.
1058. KONG Q., FREEDMAN H.I., Oscillations in delay differential systems, *Differential and Integral Equations*, **6** (1993), 1325-1336.
1059. KOSTOVA T.V., Asymptotic and oscillatory behavior of solutions to nonlinear delay equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **177** (1993), 415-431.
1060. PHILOS CH.G., PURNARAS I.K., SFICAS Y.G., Oscillations in higher-order neutral differential equations, *Can. J. Math.*, **45** (1993), 132-158.
1061. PHILOS CH.G., PURNARAS I.K., SFICAS Y.G., Oscillations on second order linear autonomous differential equations with distributed type deviating arguments, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **176** (1993), 458-492.
1062. WIENER J., *Generalized Solutions of Functional Differential Equations*, World Scientific, Singapore, 1993.
1063. BAINOV D., PETROV, V., Necessary and sufficient conditions for oscillation of autonomous neutral differential-equations with distributed delay, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **182** (1994), 202-220.
1064. BILCHEV S.J., Oscillation criteria in higher order neutral equations, *J. Math. Appl.*, **183** (1994), 1-24.
1065. BILCHEV S.J., GRAMMATIKOPOULOS M.K., AND STAVROULAKIS I.P.: Oscillation criteria in higher order neutral equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **183** (1994), 1-24.
1066. ERBE L.H., KONG Q.K., Oscillation and nonoscillation properties of neutral differential equations, *Can. J. Math.*, **46** (1994), 284-297.
1067. ERBE L.H., KONG Q.K., Explicit conditions for oscillation of neutral differential systems, *Hiroshima Math. J.*, **24** (1994), 317-329.
1068. KRISZTIN T., Oscillation in linear functional differential systems, *Diff. Eqs., Dyn. Syst.*, **2** (1994), 99-112.
1069. LAKSHMIKANTHAM V., WEN L., ZHANG B.G., *Theory of Differential Equations with Unbounded Delay*, Kluwer Academic Publ, Dordrecht-Boston-London, 1994.

1070. MATHSEN R.M., YUANTONG X., QIRU W., Asymptotics and oscillation for first order neutral functional differential equation, *Rocky Mountain Journal of Mathematics*, **24** (1994), 199-212.
1071. STROINSKI U., *Oscillatory Semigroups*, Dissertation der Mathematischen Fakultät der Eberhard-Karls-Universität zu Tübingen, Tübingen, Germany, 1994.
1072. XING S., Oscillations of all unbounded solutions of linear delay differential systems, *Ann. of Diff. Eqs.*, **10** (1994), 399-407.
1073. ERBE L.H., KONG Q., ZHANG B.G., *Oscillation Theory for Functional Differential Equations*, Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, 1995.
1074. KIRCHNER J., STROINSKI U., Explicit oscillation criteria for systems of neutral differential equations with distributed delay, *Diff. Eq. and Dyn. Systems*, **3** (1995), 101-120.
1075. KONG Q., Oscillation results on linear systems of difference equations, *Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society*, **123** (1995), 3057-3065.
1076. KULENOVIC M.R.S., Oscillation of the Euler differential equation with delay. *Czech. Math. J.*, **45** (1995), 1-6.
1077. XUEZHONG H.E., Global attractivity of linear nonautonomous neutral differential-difference equations, *Acta Mathematicae Applicatae Sinica*, **11** (1995), 184-191.
1078. ERBE L., KONG Q., Some necessary and sufficient conditions for oscillation of neutral differential equations, *Applicable Analysis*, **60** (1996), 133-148.
1079. KONG Q., Oscillation for systems of functional differential equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **198** (1996), 608-619.
1080. TSVETKOV D.P., Oscillations in linear differential-difference equations, *Math. Balkanica (N.S.)*, **10** (1996), 89-101.
1081. FERREIRA J. M., PEDRO A. M., Oscillations of delay difference systems, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **221** (1998), 364-383.
1082. GRAMMATIKOPOULOS M.K., TSVETKOV D.P., An extension of the characterization of oscillations to arbitrary functional differential equations via the Laplace transform, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **223** (1998), 418-428.
1083. LI B., Multiple integral average conditions for oscillation of delay differential equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **219** (1998), 165-178.
1084. LI W., YAN J., Oscillation of first order neutral differential equations with positive and negative coefficients, *Collect. Math.*, **50** (1999), 199-209.
1085. ZAGHROUT A.A.S., ALI E.A., AHMAD Y.S., On level crossing in neutral integrodifferential equations, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **119** (2001), 207-216.
1086. MIHALIKOVA B., Asymptotic behaviour of solutions of two-dimensional neutral differential systems, *Czechoslovak Mathematical Journal*, **53** (2003), 735-741.
1087. LIU X.Y., ZHANG B.G., Nonoscillations for odd-dimensional systems of linear retarded functional differential equations, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **290** (2004), 481-496.

1088. BEAMISH D., PESKUN C., WU J.H., Critical delay for overshooting in planned arm movements with delayed feedback, *Journal of Mathematical Biology*, **50** (2005), 22-48.
1089. DING H.S., LIANG J., N'GURKATA G.M., ET AL., Pseudo-almost periodicity of some nonautonomous evolution equations with delay, *Nonlinear Analysis-Theory Methods & Applications*, **67** (2007) 1412-1418.
1090. CHENG J.F., CHU Y.M., Oscillations of Second-Order Neutral Impulsive Differential Equations, *Journal of Inequalities and Applications*, Art. No. 493927, (2010).

J.26 GYÖRI I., Existence and growth of oscillatory solutions of first order unstable type differential equations, *Nonlinear Analysis, Theory, Methods and Applications*, **13** (1989), 739-751.

1091. ELLER J., Notes on the asymptotic behaviour of solutions to the delay differential system $\dot{x}(t) = Ax(t - r)$, In: *Proceedings of the 11th International Conference on Nonlinear Oscillations*, János Bolyai Mathematical Society, Budapest, 1987, pp. 386-389. (reference based on the manuscript)
1092. ELLER J., *Mátrixelméleti módszerek használata funkcionál-differenciálegyenletek kvalitatív vizsgálatára biológiai alkalmazásokkal*, Kandidátusi értekezés, Szeged, 1992.
1093. ERBE L.H., KONG Q., ZHANG B.G., *Oscillation Theory for Functional Differential Equations*, Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, 1995.
1094. ARINO O., NIRI K., Subdominant behavior in positive semigroups, The case of a class of a delay differential equation, *Differential Equations and Dynamical Systems*, **4**(1996), 99-111.
1095. ZHANG B. G., The advancement of oscillation theory of functional differential equations, *Chinese Science Bulletin*, **43** (1998), 974-982.
1096. PHILOS C.G., PURNARAS I.K., SFICAS Y.G., On the behaviour of the oscillatory solutions of second-order linear unstable type delay differential equations, *Proceedings of the Edinburgh Mathematical Society*, **48** (2005), 485-498.
1097. PHILOS C.G., PURNARAS I.K., SFICAS Y.G., Asymptotic behavior of the oscillatory solutions to first order non-autonomous linear neutral delay differential equations of unstable type, *Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, **46** (2007), 422-438. ISSN: 0895-7177

J.27 GYÖRI I., Oscillations of retarded differential equations of the neutral and the mixed types, *J. Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **141** (1989), 1-20.

1098. GROVE E.A., LADAS G., SCHINAS J., Sufficient conditions for the oscillation of delay and neutral delay equations. *Canadian Mathematical Bulletin*, **31** (1988), 459-466. (reference based on the manuscript)
1099. BAINOV D.D., MISHEV D.P., *Oscillation Theory for Neutral Differential Equations with Delay*, Adam Hilger Publishing House, 1991.
1100. LADAS G., PHILOS CH.G., SFICAS Y.G., Oscillations of integro-differential equations. *Differential and Integral Equations*, **4** (1991), 1113-1120.

1101. ERBE L.H., KONG Q., ZHANG B.G., Oscillation Theory for Functional Differential Equations, Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, 1995.
1102. XUEZHONG H.E., Global attractivity of linear nonautonomous neutral differential-difference equations, *Acta Mathematicae Applicatae Sinica*, **11** (1995), 184-191.
1103. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., On oscillation of equations with distributed delay, *Z. Anal. Anwend.*, **20** (2001), 489-504.
1104. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., Oscillation of equations with an infinite distributed delay, *Computer and Mathematics with Applications*, **60** (2010), 2583-2593.
- J.28 GYÓRI I., Oscillation and comparison results in neutral differential equations and their applications to the delay logistic equation, *Computers Math. Applic.*, **18** (1989), 893-906.
1105. BAINOV D.D., MISHEV D.P., *Oscillation Theory for Neutral Differential Equations with Delay*, Adam Hilger Publishing House, 1991.
1106. YUMEI WU Y., Oscillation via limiting equations. Technical Report of University of Ioannina, Ioannina, Greece, 206, pp. 34, 1992.
1107. KOSTOVA T.V., Asymptotic and oscillatory behavior of solutions to nonlinear delay equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **177** (1993), 415-431.
1108. HADZIOMERSPAHIC S., KULENOVIC M.R.S., Linearized oscillations for neutral equations with positive and negative coefficients, *Radovi Matematički*, **9** (1999), 33-49.
1109. ARINO J., WANG L., WOLKOWICZ G.S.K., An alternative formulation for a delayed logistic equation, *Journal of Theoretical Biology*, **241** (2006), 109-119.
- J.29 GOPALSAMY K., GYÓRI I., LADAS G., Oscillation of a class of delay equations with continuous and piecewise constant arguments. *Funkcialaj Ekvacioj*, **32** (1989), 395-406.
1110. FURUMOCHI T., HAYASHI A., Stability and oscillation in delay differential equations with piecewise constant arguments. *Mem. Fac. Sci. Shinane Univ.*, 24: 1990.
1111. FURUMOCHI T., Asymptotic behaviors of delay differential equations with piecewise constant arguments. *Proceedings of the International Symposium on Functional Differential Equations*, Kyoto, Japan, 30 August, 2 September 1990, World Scientific, Singapore, New Jersey, London, 75-79, 1991.
1112. WIENER J., *Generalized Solutions of Functional Differential Equations*, World Scientific, Singapore, 1993.
1113. CHEN M.P., JIANSHE Y., Stability in differential equations with continuous and piecewise constant arguments, *Ann. of Diff. Eqs.*, **12** (1996), 387-391.
1114. SHI B., WANG Z. C., YU J. S., Global asymptotic stability in a nonlinear nonautonomous difference equations with delays, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **33** (1997), 93-102.
1115. WANG Y. B., YAN J. R., Necessary and sufficient condition for the global attractivity of the trivial solution of a delay equation with continuous and piecewise-constant arguments, *Applied Mathematics Letters*, **10** (1997), 91-96.

1116. WANG Y., YAN J., Necessary and sufficient condition for the oscillation of a first order neutral equation with continuous and piecewise constant arguments, *Diff. Eqs. Dyn. Systems*, **8**(2000), 165-174.
- J.30 GYÖRI I., Global attractivity in a perturbed linear delay differential equation, *Applicable Analysis*, **34** (1989), 167-181.
1117. XUEZHONG H.E., Global attractivity of linear nonautonomous neutral differential-difference equations, *Acta Mathematicae Applicatae Sinica*, **11** (1995), 184-191.
1118. PITUK M., Global asymptotic stability in a perturbed higher-order linear difference equation, *Comput. Math. Appl.*, **45** (2003), 1195-1202.
1119. MEDINA R., Stability analysis of nonautonomous difference systems with delaying arguments, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **335** (2007), 615-625.
- J.31 GROVE E., GYÖRI I., LADAS G., On the characteristic equations for equations with continuous and piecewise constant arguments, *Radovi Matematički*, **5** (1989), 271-281.
1120. COOKE K.L., WIENER J., A survey of differential equations with piecewise continuous arguments, in *Proceedings of a Conference in honor of Kenneth Cooke held in Clermont, California, Jan. 13-16, 1990*, Springer Verlag, New York, 1991.
1121. WIENER J., *Generalized Solutions of Functional Differential Equations*, World Scientific, Singapore, 1993.
1122. CHEN M.P., JIANSHE Y., Stability in differential equations with continuous and piecewise constant arguments, *Ann. of Diff. Eqs.*, **12** (1996), 387-391.
- J.32 GYÖRI I., LADAS G., PAKULA L., On oscillations of unbounded solutions, *Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society*, **106** (1989), 785-792.
1123. PHILOS CH.G., SFICAS Y.G., On the nature of non oscillatory solutions of a class of neutral delay differential equations. *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **154** (1991), 417-434.
1124. PHILOS CH.G., SFICAS Y.G., On the oscillation of neutral equations. *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **170** (1992), 299-321.
1125. PHILOS CH.G., PURNARAS I.K., SFICAS Y.G., Oscillations in higher-order neutral differential equations, *Can. J. Math.*, **45** (1993), 132-158.
1126. PHILOS CH.G., PURNARAS I.K., SFICAS Y.G., Oscillations on second order linear autonomous differential equations with distributed type deviating arguments, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **176** (1993), 458-492.
1127. KRISZTIN T., Oscillation in linear functional differential systems, *Diff. Eqs. Dyn. Syst.*, **2** (1994), 99-112.
1128. KRISZTIN T., Exponential boundedness and oscillations of solutions of linear autonomous functional differential systems, *Dynamic Systems and Applications*, **4** (1995), 405-420.

1129. GRAMMATIKOPOULOS M. K., TSVETKOV D. P., An existension of the characterization of oscillations to arbitrary functional differential equations via the Laplace transform, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **223** (1998), 418-428.
- J.33 GYÖRI I., Interaction between oscillation and global asymptotic stability in delay differential equations, *Differential and Integral Equations*, **3** (1990), 181-200.
1130. STROINSKI U., *On the Asymptotic Theory of Neutral Delay Differential Systems*, Eberhard-Karls-Universität Tübingen, Mathematische Fakultät, Tübingen, 1992.
1131. LIU K.Y., YU J.S., LUO J.W., Global attractivity and uniform stability for a perturbed nonautonomous linear differential equation with delay, *Gaoxiao Yingyong Chuxue Xuebao Ser. A.*, **13** (1998), 257-266.
1132. CHENG SS., ZHANG G., LIU ST., Stability of oscillatory solutions of difference equations with delays, *Taiwan J. Math.*, **4** (1999), 503-515.
1133. PITUK M., Convergence to equilibria in scalar nonquasimonotone functional differential equations, *Journal Diff. Eqs.*, **193** (2003), 95-130.
1134. LIZ E., PITUK M., Exponential stability in a scalar functional differential equation, *Journal of Inequalities and Applications*, **37195** 2006.
1135. CHEN W.H., LU X.M., GUAN Z.H., Asymptotic stability in a neutral delay differential system with variable delays, *Siam Journal on Mathematical Analysis*, **37** (2006), 1522-1534.
1136. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., Global linearized stability theory for delay differential equations, *Nonlinear Analysis-theory Methods and Applications*, **71** (2009), 2614-2624.
- J.34 GYÖRI I., Sharp conditions for existence of nontrivial invariant cones of nonnegative initial values of difference equations, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **36** (1990), 89-112.
1137. SUNDARAM P., *Oscillatory and Asymptotic Behavior of Solutions of Nonlinear neutral Delay Difference Equations*, Doctoral Thesis, Department of Mathematics Madras University, Tamil Nadu, India, 1994.
1138. PEICS H., Oscillatory Solutions of Delay Differential and Difference Equations, *Master's Thesis, Novi Sad*, 1995.
1139. PITUK M., Asymptotic behavior of a Poincaré difference equation, *Journal of Difference Equations and Applications*, **3** (1997), 33-53.
1140. STROINSKI U., Invariant cones and oscillation of linear difference equations, Proceedings of Second International Conference on Difference Equations, *Gordon and Breach Science Publishers*, (1997), 579-587.
1141. ARUL R., Oscillation and nonoscillation of solutions of difference equations, Ph.D. Thesis, Madras University P.G. Centre, Salem-636011, Tamil Nadu, India, 1999.
1142. PITUK M., Asymptotic behavior of a nonhomogeneous linear recurrence system, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **267** (2002), 626-642.

1143. PHILOS C.G., PURNARAS I.K., On the behavior of the solutions for certain linear autonomous difference equations, *Journal of Difference Equations and Applications*, **10** (2004), 1049-1067.
1144. PHILOS C.G., PURNARAS I.K., The behavior of the solutions of periodic linear neutral delay difference equations, *Journal of Computational and Applied Mathematics*, **175** (2005), 209-230.
1145. APPLEBY J.A.D., KELLY C., Oscillation in a nonuniform discretisation of linear stochastic differential equations with vanishing delay, *Dynamics of Continuous Discrete and Impulsive Systems-Series A-Mathematical Analysis*, **13** (2006), 535-550.
1146. PHILOS C.G., PURNARAS I.K., On the behavior of the solutions to periodic linear delay differential and difference equations, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **322** (2006), 847-863.
1147. PHILOS C.G., PURNARAS I.K., On linear volterra difference equations with infinite delay, *Advances in Difference Equations*, **78470**, (2006).
1148. PHILOS C.G., PURNARAS I.K., On non-autonomous linear difference equations with continuous variable, *Journal of Difference Equations and Applications*, **12** (2006), 651-668.
- J.35 GYÖRI I., Invariant cones of positive initial functions for delay differential equations. *Applicable Analysis*, **35** (1990), 21-42.
1149. STROINSKI U., *Oscillatory Semigroups*, Dissertation der Mathematischen Fakultät der Eberhard-Karls-Universität zu Tübingen, Tübingen, Germany, 1994.
1150. PEICS H., *Oscillatory Solutions of Delay Differential and Difference Equations*, *Master's Thesis, Novi Sad*, 1995.
1151. XU D.Y., ZHAO H.Y., Invariant and attracting sets of Hopfield neural networks with delay, *Int. J. Syst. Sci.*, **32** (2001), 863-866.
1152. PHILOS C.G., PURNARAS I.K., Periodic first order linear neutral delay differential equations, *Appl. Math. Comput.*, **117** (2001), 203-222.
1153. PHILOS C.G., PURNARAS I.K., Asymptotic properties, nonoscillation and stability for scalar first order linear autonomous neutral delay differential Equations, *Electronic Journal of Differential Equations*, (2004), 1-17.
1154. APPLEBY J.A.D., BUCKWAR E., Noise induced oscillation in solutions of stochastic delay differential equations, *Dynamics Systems and Applications*, **14** (2005), 175-195.
1155. PHILOS C.G., PURNARAS I.K., On the behavior of the solutions to periodic linear delay differential and difference equations, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **322** (2006), 847-863.
1156. PHILOS C.G., PURNARAS I.K., On non-autonomous linear difference equations with continuous variable, *Journal of Difference Equations and Applications*, **12** (2006), 651-668.
1157. PHILOS C.G., PURNARAS I.K., A result on the behavior of the solutions for scalar first order linear autonomous neutral delay differential equations, *Mathematical Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society*, **140** (2006), 349-358.

1158. PHILOS C.G., PURNARAS I.K., On the behavior of the solutions for certain first order linear autonomous functional differential equations, *Rocky Mountain Journal of Mathematics*, **36** (2006), 1999-2019.
- J.36 GYÖRI I., Comparison results for integro-differential equations of Volterra type. *Nonlinear Analysis Theory, Methods and Applications*, **15** (1990), 245-252.
- J.37 GYÖRI I., Some mathematical aspects of modelling cell population dynamics, *Computers Math. Applic.*, **20** (1990), 127-138.
- J.38 GYÖRI I., Global attractivity in delay differential equations using a mixed monotone technique, *J. Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **152** (1990), 131-155.
1159. XUEZHONG H.E., Global attractivity of linear nonautonomous neutral differential-difference equations, *Acta Mathematicae Applicatae Sinica*, **11** (1995), 184-191.
1160. PERCEV N.V., KEMENGEROB B.R., Examples for M-matrices in stability problems of the solutions of some systems of differential equations with deviation (in Russian), *Mathematical structure and modelling*, **7** (2001), 46-55.
1161. HARTUNG F., INSPERGER T., STEPAN G., Approximate stability charts for milling processes using semi-discretization, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **174** (2006), 51-73.
1162. LI D.G., LI L., The Global Attractivity of a Hematopoiesis Model, *Proceedings of First International Conference of Modelling and Simulation, Vol III-Modelling and Simulation Electronics, Computing, and Bio-Medicine*, (2008), 337-340.
- J.39 GYÖRI I., LADAS G., PAKULA L., Oscillation theorems for delay differential equations via Laplace transform, *Canad. Math. Bull.*, **33** (1990), 323-326.
1163. PHILOS CH.G., SFICAS Y.G., On the oscillation of neutral equations, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **170** (1992), 299-321.
1164. PHILOS CH.G., PURNARAS I.K., SFICAS Y.G., Oscillations in higher-order neutral differential equations, *Can. J. Math.*, **45** (1993), 132-158.
1165. PHILOS CH.G., PURNARAS I.K., SFICAS Y.G., Oscillations on second order linear autonomous differential equations with distributed type deviating arguments, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **176** (1993), 458-492.
1166. KRISZTIN T., Oscillation in linear functional differential systems, *Diff. Eqs. Dyn. Syst.*, **2** (1994), 99-112.
1167. YAR J., Asymptotic behavior of solutions of forced nonlinear delay differential equations, *Publicationes Mathematicae*, **45** (1994), 283-291.
1168. KRISZTIN T., Exponential boundedness and oscillation of solutions of linear autonomous functional differential systems, *Dynamic Systems and Applications*, **4** (1995), 405-420.
1169. GRAMMATIKOPOULOS M. K., TSVETKOV D. P., An extension of the characterization of oscillations to arbitrary functional differential equations via the Laplace transform, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **223** (1998), 418-428.

- J.40 GYÖRI I., LADAS G., PAKULA L., Conditions for the oscillation of difference equations with applications to equations with piecewise constant argument, *SIAM J. Math. Anal.*, **22** (1991), 769-773.
1170. COOKE K.L., WIENER J., A survey of differential equations with piecewise continuous arguments, in *Proceedings of a Conference in honor of Kenneth Cooke held in Clermont, California, Jan. 13-16, 1990*, Springer Verlag, New York, 1991.
1171. KELLEY W.G., PETERSON A.C., *Difference Equations. An Introduction with Applications*, Academic Press, New York, 1991.
1172. WIENER J., *Generalized Solutions of Functional Differential Equations*, World Scientific, Singapore, 1993.
1173. BAINOV D., KOSTADINOV T., PETROV, V., Oscillatory and asymptotic properties of nonlinear first-order neutral differential equations with piecewise constant argument, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **194** (1995), 612-639.
1174. KONG Q., Oscillation results on linear systems of difference equations, *Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society*, **123** (1995), 3057-3065.
1175. PEICS H., Oscillatory Solutions of Delay Differential and Difference Equations, *Master's Thesis, Novi Sad*, 1995.
1176. KORDONIS I.G.E., PHILOS CH.G., Oscillation of neutral difference equations with periodic coefficients, *Computer Math. Applic.*, **33** (1997), 11-27.
1177. RODRIGUES I. W., Systems of differential-equations of alternately retarded and advanced type, *Journal Math. Anal. Appl.*, **209** (1997), 180-190.
1178. KORDONIS I.G.E., PHILOS CH.G., Positive solutions of certain difference equations, *Diff. Eqs. and Dyn. Sys.*, **7** (1999), 281-303.
1179. MENG Q., ZHAO A.M., YAN J., Nonautonomous differential systems of alternately retarded and advanced type, *Indian J. Pure Ap. Mat.*, **32** (2001), 289-298.
1180. FERREIRA J.M., PINELAS S., Oscillatory mixed difference systems, *Advances in Difference Equations*, Art. No. 92923 (2006).
1181. PHILOS C.G., PURNARAS I.K., SFICAS Y.G., Asymptotic behavior of the oscillatory solutions to first order non-autonomous linear neutral delay differential equations of unstable type, *Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, **46** (2007), 422-438.
1182. PINELAS S., Nonoscillations in odd order difference systems of mixed type, *International Conference on Difference Equations, Special Functions and Orthogonal Polynomials, Jul 25-30, 2005, Munich, GERMANY, Difference Equations, Special Functions and Orthogonal Polynomials*, (2007), 507-519.
- J.41 GYÖRI I., On approximation of the solutions of delay differential equations by using piecewise constant arguments, *Internat. J. Math. and Math. Sci.*, **14** (1991), 111-126.
1183. COOKE K.L., WIENER J., A survey of differential equations with piecewise continuous arguments, in *Proceedings of a Conference in honor of Kenneth Cooke held in Clermont, California, Jan. 13-16, 1990*, Springer Verlag, New York, 1991.

1184. WIENER J., DEBNATH L., Partial differential equations with piecewise constant delay, *Internat. J. Math. and Math. Sci.*, **14** (1991), 485-496.
1185. WIENER J., *Generalized Solutions of Functional Differential Equations*, World Scientific, Singapore, 1993.
1186. HARTUNG F., *On Classes of Functional Differential Equations with Statedependent Delays*, Doctor of Philosophy Thesis, The University of Texas at Dallas, Dallas, USA, 1995.
1187. PEICS H., Oscillatory Solutions of Delay Differential and Difference Equations, *Master's Thesis, Novi Sad*, 1995.
1188. HARTUNG F., HERDMAN T. L., TURI J., On existence, uniqueness and numerical approximation for neutral equations with state-dependent delays, *Applied Numerical Mathematics*, **24** (1997), 393-409.
1189. HARTUNG F., TURI J., Identification of paramaters in delay equations with state-dependent delays, *Nonlinear Analysis, Theory, Methods and Applications*, **29** (1997), 1303-1318.
1190. HARTUNG F., HERDMAN T.L., TURI J., Parameter identification in classes of neutral differential equations with state-dependent delays, *Nonlinear Analysis*, **39** (2000), 305-325.
1191. HARA T., SAKATA S., Dynamics of a delay differential system with periodically oscillatory coefficients, *Nonlinear Anal.-Theor.*, **47** (2001), 4399-4408.
1192. HARTUNG F., Parameter estimation by quasilinearization in functional differential equations with state-dependent delays: a numerical study, *Nonlinear Anal.-Theor.*, **47** (2001), 4557-4566.
1193. HARA T., SAKATA S., Star-shaped periodic solutions for $\dot{x}(t) = -\alpha \left\{ 1 - \|x(t)\|^2 \right\} R(\theta)x([t])$, *Nonlinear Analysis*, **49** (2002), 455-470.
1194. JACQUES J.A., SIMON C.P., Qualitative theory of compartmental systems with lags, *Math. Biosciences*, **180** (2002), 329-362.
1195. HARTUNG F., Differentiability of solutions with respect to parameters in neutral differential equations with state-dependent delays, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **324** (2006), 504-524.
1196. HARTUNG F., INSPERGER T., STEPAN G., Approximate stability charts for milling processes using semi-discretization, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **174** (2006), 51-73.
1197. AKHMET M.U., BUYUKADALI C., On periodic solutions of differential equations with piecewise constant argument, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **56** (2008), 2034-2042.
1198. AKHMET M., ARUGASLAN D., Lyapunov-Razumikhin method for differential equations with piecewise constant argument, *Discrete and Continuous Dynamical Systems*, **25** (2009), 457-466.
1199. AKHMET M.U., BUYUKADALI C., Differential equations with state-dependent piecewise constant argument, *Nonlinear Analysis-Theory Methods and Applications*, **72** (2010), 4200-4210.

1200. KARAKOC F., BEREKETOGLU H., SEYHAN G, Oscillatory and Periodic Solutions of Impulsive Differential Equations with Piecewise Constant Argument, *Acta Applicandae Mathematicae*, **110** (2010), 499-510.
- J.42 GYÖRI I., LADAS G., VLAHOS P.N., Global attractivity in a delay difference equation, *Nonlinear Analysis, Theory, Methods and Applications*, **17** (1991), 473-479.
1201. KELLEY W.G., PETERSON A.C., *Difference Equations. An Introduction with Applications*, Academic Press, New York, 1991.
1202. WIENER J., *Generalized Solutions of Functional Differential Equations*, World Scientific, Singapore, 1993.
1203. LALLI B.S., Oscillation theorems for neutral difference equations, *Comput. Math.*, **28** (1994), 191-202.
1204. CHEN M.P., LIU B., Asymptotic Behavior of Solutions of First-Order Nonlinear Delay Difference Equations, *Computer and Mathematics with Applications*, **32** (1996), 9-13.
1205. SHI B., WANG Z. C., YU J. S., Global asymptotic stability in a nonlinear nonautonomous difference equation with delays, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **33** (1997), 93-102.
1206. ZHOU Z., ZHANG Q., Global attractivity of a nonautonomous logistic difference equation with delay, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **38** (1999), 57-64.
1207. FU YL., LIAO XX., LUO Q., New criteria of stability and boundedness for discrete systems, *Nonlinear Anal.-Theor.*, **5-6** (2000), 779-785.
1208. LI X.P., LI J.P., GAO P., Global asymptotic stability for a nonlinear delay difference equation. *J. Math. (Wuhan)*, **21** (2001), 338-342.
1209. SHI B., GAI M.J., ZHANG D.C., ET. AL. Global attractivity in nonlinear differential equations with delays, *Nonlinear Anal. Theor.*, **47** (2001), 4071-4082.
1210. RAO V.S., SUDHA J.G., Global behaviour of solutions of nonlinear delay difference equations, *J. Difference Eqs. Appl.*, **8** (2002), 101-124.
1211. PITUK M., Global asymptotic stability in a perturbed higher-order linear difference equation, *Comput. Math. Appl.*, **45** (2003), 1195-1202.
1212. KRAUSE U., PITUK M., Boundedness and stability for higher order difference equations, *Journal of Difference Equations and Applications*, **10** (2004), 343-356.
1213. GIANG D.V., HUONG D.C., Extinction, persistence and global stability in models of population growth, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **308** (2005), 195-207.
1214. LIZ E., On explicit conditions for the asymptotic stability of linear higher order difference equations, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **303** (2005), 492-498.
1215. PAO C.V., Global attractor of coupled difference equations and applications to Lotka-Volterra systems, *Advances in Difference Equations*, **1** (2005), 57-79.

1216. IGNATYEV A.O., IGNATYEV O.A., On the stability in periodic and almost periodic difference systems, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **313** (2006), 678-688.
1217. PENG Y.H., Global asymptotic stability for nonlinear difference equations, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **182** (2006), 67-72. ISSN: 0096-3003
1218. LEUNG A.Y.T., ANDREW Y.T., XU J.N., TSUI W.S., Nonlinear delay difference equations for housing dynamics assuming heterogeneous backward-looking expectations, *Applied Mathematics and Mechanics-English Edition*, **28** (2007), 785-798. ISSN: 0253-4827
- J.43 GYÖRI I., WU J., A neutral equation arising from compartmental systems with pipes, *Journal of Dynamics and Differential Equations*, **3** (1991), 289-311.
1219. KRISZTIN T., An invariance principle of Lyapunov-Razumikhin type and compartmental systems, In. *World Congress of Nonlinear Analysis*, Tampa, Florida, Aug. 11-26, 1992.
1220. BAINOV D., PETROV V., Necessary and sufficient conditions for oscillation of autonomous neutral differential-equations with distributed delay, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **182** (1994), 202-220.
1221. BALACHANDRAN K., BALASUBRAMANIAM P., Controllability of nonlinear neutral Volterra integrodifferential systems, *J. Aus. Math. B.*, **36** (1994), 107-116.
1222. BALACHANDRAN K., DAUER J.P., Relative controllability of nonlinear neutral Volterra integrodifferential systems, *J. austral. Math. Soc. Ser. B*, **37** (1996), 346-353.
1223. BALACHANDRAN K., DAUER J.P., BALASUBRAMANIAM P., Asymptotic null controllability of nonlinear neutral Volterra integro-differential systems, *J. Math. Systems Estimation, Control*, **7** (1997), 1-14.
1224. ARINO O., PITUK M., Asymptotic constancy for neutral functional differential equations, *Differential Equations and Dynamical Systems*, **6** (1998), 261-273.
1225. KRISZTIN T., Funkcionál-differenciálegyenletek globális dinamikája, MTA Doktori értekezés, Szeged, 1999.
1226. YONGKUN L., Periodic solution of a neutral delay competition model, *Acta Mathematica Sinica*, **15** (1999), 281-286.
1227. LI YK., On a periodic neutral delay Lotka-Volterra system, *Nonlinear Anal.-Theor.*, **6** (2000), 767-778.
1228. BALASUBRAMANIAM P., MURALISANKAR S., Existence and uniqueness of a fuzzy solution for the nonlinear fuzzy neutral functional differential equation, *Comput. Math. Appl.*, **42** (2001), 961-967.
1229. JACQUES J.A., SIMON C.P., Qualitative theory of compartmental systems with lags, *Math. Biosciences*, **180** (2002), 329-362.
1230. PARK J.Y., BALASUBRAMANIAM P., KIM H.M., On the observability of fuzzy second order control systems, *Kibernetika*, **39** (2003), 493-506.

1231. WEI Z.J., HUANG L.H., HU S.H., Convergence of discrete analogues of a generalization of J.R. Haddock's conjecture, *Applied Mathematics Letters*, **19** (2006), 1395-1398.
1232. MUNOZ-VILLARRAGUT V., NOVO S., OBYA R., Neutral Functional Differential Equations with Applications to Compartmental Systems, *Siam Journal on Mathematical Analysis*, **40** (2008), 1003-1028.
1233. GOURLEY S.A., KUANG Y., Dynamics of a neutral delay equation for an insect population with long larval and short adult phases, *Journal of Differential Equations*, **246** (2009), 4653-4669.
1234. NOVO S., OBYA R., VILLARRAGUT V.M., Exponential ordering for nonautonomous neutral functional differential equations, *Siam Journal on Mathematical Analysis*, **41** (2009), 1025-1053.
1235. WEI Z.J., HUANG L.H., Asymptotic behavior of solutions of a class of delay differential systems, *Applied Mathematics Letters*, **22** (2009), 221-225.
- J.44 GYÖRI I., TURI J., Uniform approximation of a nonlinear delay equation on infinite intervals. *Nonlinear Analysis, Theory, Methods and Applications*, **17** (1991), 21-29.
- J.45 GYÖRI I., Oscillations of nonlinear delay differential equations - General linearized oscillation results, *Chinese Annals of Mathematics Series B*, **13** (1992), 485-506.
- J.46 GYÖRI I., LADAS G., Positive solutions of integro-differential equations with unbounded delay, *J. Integral Equations Appl.*, **13** (1992), 485-506.
1236. PHILOS C.G., On the existence of positive solutions for certain difference equations and inequalities, *Journal of Inequalities and Applications*, **2** (1998), 57-69.
1237. KORDONIS I.G.E., PHILOS C.G., The behavior of solutions of linear integrodifferential equations with unbounded delay, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **38** (1999), 45-50.
1238. KORDONIS I.G.E., PHILOS C.G., Positive solutions of certain difference equations, *Diff. Eqs. and Dyn. Sys.*, **7** (1999), 281-303.
1239. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., Oscillation properties of a logistic equation with distributed delay, *Nonlinear Analysis-Real World Applications*, **4** (2003), 1-19.
1240. RAFFOUL Y.N., Existence of periodic solutions in neutral nonlinear difference systems with delay, *Journal of Difference Equations and Applications*, **11** (2005), 1109-1118.
1241. ISLAM M.N., RAFFOUL Y.N., Periodic solutions of neutral nonlinear system of differential equations with functional delay, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **331** (2007), 1175-1186.
- J.47 GYÖRI I., KRISZTIN T., Oscillation results for linear autonomous partial delay differential equations, *J. Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **174** (1993), 204-217.
1242. STROINSKI U., *Oscillatory Semigroups*, Dissertation der Mathematischen Fakultät der Eberhard-Karls-Universität zu Tübingen, Tübingen, Germany 1994.

1243. STROINSKI U., Semigroups without an invariant cone, *Tübingen Berichte zur Funktionalanalysis*, Heft 4, Jahrgang 94/95, 256-267.
1244. STROINSKI U., Invariant cones and oscillation of linear difference equations, Proceedings of Second International Conference on Difference Equations, *Gordon and Breach Science Publishers*, (1997), 579-587.
1245. TABOR J., Difference and iterative equations, *Functional Differential Equations*, **11** (2004), 185-193.
- J.48 GYÖRI I., Necessary and sufficient stability conditions in an asymptotically ordinary delay differential equation, *Differential and Integral Equations*, **6** (1993), 225-239.
1246. KOLMONOVSKI V.B., TORELLI L., VERMIGLIO R., Stability of some test equations with delay, *SIAM J. Math. Anal.*, **25** (1994), 941-961.
1247. GALLARDO J., PINTO M., Asymptotic integration of nonautonomous delay-differential systems, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **199** (1996), 654-675.
1248. PITUK M., Asymptotic behavior of solutions of a differential equation with asymptotically constant delay, *Nonlinear Analysis, Theory, Methods and Applications*, **30** (1997), 1111-1118.
1249. HARA T., MIYAZAKI, V. MATSUMI, Exponential asymptotic stability in linear delay-differential equations with variable coefficients, *Diff. Int. Equations*, **11** (1998), 263-278.
1250. GREAF J.R., QIAN C., Global attractivity in differential equations with variable delays, *J. Aust. Math. Soc.*, **4** (2000), 568-579.
- J.49 GYÖRI I., LALLI B.S., THANDAPANI E., Oscillatory conditions for a Stieltjes type neutral integro-differential equation, *Differential Equations and Dynamical Systems*, **1** (1993), 245-256.
- J.50 DANG VU GIANG, GYÖRI I., Oscillation of a linear neutral delay differential equation with unbounded time lag, *Differential Equations and Dynamical Systems*, **1** (1993), 267-274.
- J.51 GYÖRI I., TURI J., An oscillation result for singular neutral equations, *Canadian Mathematical Bulletin*, **37** (1994), 54-65.
1251. STROINSKI U., *Oscillatory Semigroups*, Dissertation der Mathematischen Fakultät der Eberhard-Karls-Universität zu Tübingen, Tübingen, Germany 1994.
- J.52 COOKE K.L., GYÖRI I., Numerical approximation of the solutions of delay differential equations on an infinite interval using piecewise constant arguments, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **28** (1994), 81-92.
1252. WIENER J., *Generalized Solutions of Functional Differential Equations*, World Scientific, Singapore, 1993.
1253. PEICS H., Oscillatory Solutions of Delay Differential and Difference Equations, *Master's Thesis, Novi Sad*, 1995.

1254. GROVE E. A., LADAS G., KOCIC V. L., Oscillation and stability in a genotype selection model with several delays, *J. Difference Equations and Applications*, **2** (1996), 205-217.
1255. OGITA R., MATSUNAGA H., HARA T., Asymptotic stability condition for a class of linear delay difference equations of higher order, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **248** (2000), 83-96.
1256. ASHYRALYEV A., AKCA H., Stability estimates of difference schemes for neutral delay differential equations, *Nonlinear Analysis-Theory Methods & Applications*, **44** (2001), 443-452.
1257. HARA T., SAKATA S., Dynamics of a delay differential system with periodically oscillatory coefficients, *Nonlinear Analysis-Theory Methods & Applications*, **47** (2001), 4399-4408.
1258. HARA T., SAKATA S., Star-shaped periodic solutions for $\dot{x}(t) = -\alpha \left\{ 1 - \|x(t)\|^2 \right\} R(\theta)x([t])$, *Nonlinear Analysis-Theory Methods & Applications*, **49** (2002), 455-470.
1259. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., On exponential dichotomy, Bohl-Perron type theorems and stability of difference equations, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **304** (2005), 511-530.
1260. LIZ E., On explicit conditions for the asymptotic stability of linear higher order difference equations, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **303** (2005), 492-498.
1261. HARTUNG F., INSPERGER T., STEPAN G., ET AL. Approximate stability charts for milling processes using semi-discretization, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **174** (2006), 51-73.
1262. KIPNIS M., KOMISSAROVA D., Stability of a delay difference system, *Advances in Difference Equations: Art. No.* **31409**, 2006.
1263. KIPNIS M.M., KOMISSAROVA D.A., A note on explicit stability conditions for autonomous higher order difference equations, *Journal of Difference Equations and Applications*, **13** (2007), 457-461.
1264. TANG X.H., JIANG Z.Y., Asymptotic behavior of Volterra difference equation, *Journal of Difference Equations and Applications*, **13** (2007), 25-40.
- J.53 THANDAPANI E., GYÖRI I., LALLI B.S., An application of discrete inequality to second order nonlinear oscillation, *J. Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **186** (1994), 200-208.
1265. WONG P.J.Y., AGARWAL R.P., Oscillation theorems for certain second order nonlinear difference equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **204** (1996), 813-829.
1266. WONG P.J.Y., AGARWAL R.P., Oscillatory Behavior of Solutions of Certain 2nd Order Nonlinear Differential Equations, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **198** (1996), 337-354.
1267. AGARWAL R., WONG P., On the oscillation of second order nonlinear difference equations, *Math. Inequal. Appl.*, **1** (1998), 349-365.

1268. ARUL R., Oscillation and nonoscillation of solutions of difference equations, Ph.D. Thesis, Madras University P.G. Centre, Salem-636011, Tamil Nadu, India, 1999.
1269. GRACE S. R., EL-MORSHEDY H. A., Oscillation criteria for certain second order nonlinear difference equations, *Bull. Austral. Math. Soc.*, **60** (1999), 95-108.
1270. LI W.T., Oscillation theorems for second-order nonlinear difference equations, **31** (2000), 71-79.
1271. LI W.T., CHENG S.S., Characterizing conditions for the existence of nonoscillatory solutions of a discrete Emden-Fowler equation with summable coefficients, *Dynamo Systems Appl.*, **9** (2000), 457-461.
1272. ZHANG Z., PING B., Linear oscillation of second-order nonlinear difference equations with damped term., *Comp. Math. Appl.*, **41** (2001), 659-667.
1273. PARHI N., Oscillation of forced nonlinear second order self-adjoint difference equations, *Indian Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics*, **34** (2003), 1611-1624.
1274. LI W.T., ZHAO P.H., Oscillation theorems for second-order nonlinear differential equations with damped term, *Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, **39** (2004), 457-471.
1275. SAKER S.H., CHENG S.S., Kamenev type oscillation criteria for nonlinear difference equations, *Czechoslovak Mathematical Journal*, **54** (2004), 955-967.
1276. EL-MORSHEDY H.A., GRACE S.R., Comparison theorems for second order nonlinear difference equations, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **306** (2005), 106-121.
1277. SAKER S.H., AGARWAL R.P., O'REGAN D., Oscillation of second-order damped dynamic equations on time scales, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **330** (2007), 1317-1337. ISSN: 0022-247X
1278. ELABBASY E.M., ELZEINY S.R., Oscillation theorems for non-linear difference equation of the second order, *Carpathian Journal of Mathematics*, **25** (2009), 61-72.
- J.54 GRACE S.R., GYÖRI I., LALLI B.S., Necessary and sufficient conditions for the oscillations of a multiplicative delay logistic equation, *Quarterly of Applied Mathematics*, **53** (1995), 69-79.
1279. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., On oscillation of a logistic equation with several delays, *Journal Computational and Applied Mathematics*, **113** (2000), 255-265.
1280. PITUK M., More on Poincaré's and Perron's theorems for difference equations, *J. Difference Eqs. Appl.*, **8** (2002), 201-216.
1281. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., Oscillation properties of a logistic equation with distributed delay, *Nonlinear Analysis: Real World Applications*, **4** (2003), 1-19.
1282. LI W.T., WANG L.L., Existence and global attractivity of positive periodic solutions of functional differential equations with feedback control, *Journal of Computational and Applied Mathematics*, **180** (2005), 293-309.
1283. LI W.T., HUO H.F., Positive periodic solutions of delay difference equations and applications in population dynamics, *Journal of Computational and Applied Mathematics*, **176** (2005), 357-369.

1284. WANG Y.B., YAN J.R., Oscillation of a differential equation with fractional delay and piecewise constant arguments, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **52** (2006), 1099-1106.
1285. YAN J.R., ZHAO A.M., ZHANG Q.X., Oscillation properties of nonlinear impulsive delay differential equations and applications to population models, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications* **322** (2006), 359-370.
1286. BOHNER M., FAN M., ZHANG J.M., Periodicity of scalar dynamic equations and applications to population models, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **330** (2007), 1-9.
1287. PHILOS C.G., PURNARAS I.K., SFICAS Y.G., Asymptotic behavior of the oscillatory solutions to first order non-autonomous linear neutral delay differential equations of unstable type, *Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, **46** (2007), 422-438.
1288. TENG Z.D., Persistence and stability in general nonautonomous single-species Kolmogorov systems with delays, *Nonlinear Analysis-real World Applications* **8** (2007), 230-248.
- J.55 ELAYDI S., GYÖRI I., Asymptotic theory for delay difference equations, *Journal of Difference Equations and Applications*, **1** (1995), 99-116.
1289. CASTILLO S., PINTO M., Asymptotic formulae for solutions of delay-difference systems, Proceedings of the second International Conference on Difference Equations, *Gordon and Breach Science Publishers*, (1997), 107-118.
1290. PITUK M., Asymptotic behavior of a Poincaré difference equation, *Journal of Difference Equations and Applications*, **3** (1997), 33-53.
1291. PITUK M., Asymptotic behavior of a system of higher order linear recurrence equations, New Developments in Difference Equations (Proc. of the Third International Conf. on Difference Equations), *Gordon and Breach, Amsterdam*, 1999, 323-334.
1292. AI S., Asymptotic formula for solutions of ℓ^2 -perturbed linear delay difference systems, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, 264 (2001), 206-229.
1293. CASTILLO S., PINTO H., Improvements in asymptotic formulae results for functional difference equations, In "New trends in Difference Equations", *Proc. Fifth Int. Conf. on Difference Eqs., Temuco, Chile*, January 2-7, 2000, Taylor and Francis, Berkshire, 2002, pp. 57-67.
1294. PITUK M., Asymptotic behavior of a nonhomogeneous linear recurrence system, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **267** (2002), 626-642.
- J.56 GYÖRI I., PITUK M., Asymptotic formulae for the solutions of a linear delay difference equation, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **195** (1995), 376-392.
1295. AGARWAL R.P., Difference Equations and Inequalities: Theory, Methods and Applications, Second Edition, *Monographs and Textbooks in Pure and Applied Mathematics*, 228. *Marcel Dekker Inc., New York*, 2000.
1296. CHENG S.S., ZHANG G., Existence criteria for positive solutions of a nonlinear difference inequality, *Annales Mathematici Polonici, LXXIII.*, **3** (2000), 197-220.

1297. DIBLÍK J.: Retract principle for difference equations, *Communications in Difference Equations* (Proceedings of the Fourth International Conference on Difference Equations, Eds.: S. Elaydi, G. Ladas, J. Popena, J. Rakowski), *Gordon and Breach Science Publ., Amsterdam*, 2000.
1298. PÉICS H., On the asymptotic behaviour of a pantograph-type difference equation, *Journal of Difference Equations and Applications*, **6** (2000), 257-273.
1299. PÉICS H., Asymptotic behavior of solutions of difference equations with continuous time, *Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Szeged*, 2000.
1300. TANG XH., YU J.S., Oscillations of delay difference equations in a critical state, *Appl. Math. Lett.*, **2** (2000), 9-15.
1301. DIBLÍK J., Discrete retract principle for systems of discrete equations, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **42** (2001), 515-528.
1302. BASTINEC J., DIBLÍK J., Initial data generating bounded solutions of linear discrete equations, *Folia FNS Universitatis Masarykianae Brunensis, Mathematica*, **13** (2002), 25-32.
1303. BASTINEC J., DIBLÍK J., Asymptotic formulae for a particular solution of linear nonhomogeneous discrete equations, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **45** (2003), 1163-1169.
1304. DIBLÍK J., Asymptotic behaviour of solutions of systems of discrete equations via Liapunov type technique, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **45** (2003), 1041-1057.
1305. BASTINEC J., DIBLÍK J., ZHANG B., Existence of bounded solutions of discrete delayed equations, in *Proceedings of the Sixth International Conference on Difference Equations*, *CRC Press, London, New York (2004)*, 358-366.
1306. BASTINEC J., DIBLIK J., Subdominant positive solutions of the discrete equations $\Delta u(k+n) = -p(k)u(k)$, *Abstract and Applied Analysis*, **6** (2004), 461-470.
1307. DIBLIK J., Anti-Lyapunov method for systems of discrete equations, *Nonlinear Analysis-Theory Methods and Applications*, **57** (2004), 1043-1057.
1308. DIBLIK J., Asymptotic behaviour of solutions of discrete equations, *Functional Differential Equations*, **11** (2004), 37-48.
1309. BASTINEC J., DIBLÍK J., Determination of initial data generating solutions of Bernoulli's tape difference equations with prescribed asymptotic behavior, *Proc. of Eighth Int. Conf. on Difference Equations and Applications*, Brno, Czech Republic, 2003, Eds.: S. Elaydi, G. Ladas, B. Aulbach and O. Dosly, Chapman & Hall/CRC, Boca Raton, 2005, pages 39-49.
1310. BASTINEC J., DIBLIK J., Remark on positive solutions of discrete equation $\Delta u(k+n) = -p(k)u(k)$, *Nonlinear Analysis*, **63** (2005), e2145-e2151.
1311. CERMAK J., A differential and difference equation with a constant delay, *Proc. of Eighth Int. Conf. on Difference Equations and Applications*, Brno, Czech Republic, 2003, Eds.: S. Elaydi, G. Ladas, B. Aulbach, and O. Dosly, Chapman & Hall/CRC, Boca Raton, 2005, pages 75-82.
1312. LIU K., LIU A., LIU T., Oscillation of certain nonlinear advanced difference equation, *Ann. Differential Equations* **22** (2006), 33-39.

1313. CERMAK J., URBANEK M., On the asymptotics of solutions of delay dynamic equations on time scales, *Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, **46** (2007), 445-458.
1314. BASTINEC J., DIBLIK J., SMARDA Z., Existence of positive solutions of discrete linear equations with a single delay, *Journal of Difference Equations and Applications*, **16** (2010), 1047-1056.
1315. CASTILLO S., PINTO M., Asymptotic behavior of functional dynamic equations on time scale, *Dynamic Systems and Applications*, **19** (2010), 165-177.
1316. CERMAK J., On a linear difference equation with several infinite lags, *Fasciculi Mathematici*, **44** (2010), 20-27.
1317. WEI G., SHEN J., Boundedness and asymptotic behavior results for nonlinear difference equations with positive and negative coefficients, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **60** (2010), 2469-2475.
- J.57 GYÖRI I., PITUK M., L^2 -perturbation of a linear delay differential equation, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **195** (1995), 415-427.
1318. DIBLIK J., Asymptotic behaviour of solutions of differential equation $\dot{y}(t) = \beta(t)[y(t) - y(t - \tau)]$, *Proceedings of the Conference on Differential Equations*, Poprad (Slovak Republic), 1996, 5-13.
1319. CASTILLO A. S., Estudio Asintotico de las Ecuaciones Diferenciales Funcionales Lineales, Ph. D. Thesis, Santiago, Chile, 1997.
1320. DIBLIK J., Asymptotic equilibrium for a class of delay differential equations, Proceedings of Second International Conference on Difference Equations, *Gordon and Breach Science Publishers*, (1997), 137-144.
1321. DIBLIK J., Asymptotic equilibrium for homogeneous delay differential equations with L_1 -perturbation term, *Nonlinear Analysis, Theory, Methods, Applications*, **30** (1997), 3927-3933.
1322. DIBLIK J., Asymptotic representation of solutions of equation $\dot{y}(t) = \beta(t)[y(t) - y(t - \tau(t))]$, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **217**. (1998), 200-215.
1323. DIBLIK J., Asymptotic problems for differential equations, Brno (Czech Republic), 1998, thesis for the degree DSc. (in Czech)
1324. CASSEL J. S., HOU Z., L^P -perturbation of linear functional differential equations, *Mh. Math.*, **128** (1999), 211-226.
1325. CASTILLO S., Asymptotic formulae for solutions of linear functional differential systems, *Functional Differential Equations*, **6** (1999), 75-88.
1326. DIBLIK J., A criterion for convergence of solutions of homogeneous delay linear differential equations, *Annales Polonici Mathematici*, *LXXII.*, **2** (1999), 115-130.
1327. BASTINEC J., DIBLIK J., SMARDA Z., Convergence tests for a scalar differential equation with vanishing delay, *Archivum Mathematicum*, **36** (2000), 405-414.
1328. DIBLIK J., KOKSCH N., Positive solutions of the equation $x(t) = -c(t)x(t - \tau)$ in the critical case, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **2** (2000), 635-659.

1329. DIBLÍK J., A criterion of asymptotic convergence for a class of nonlinear differential equations with delay, *Nonlinear Anal.-Theor.*, **47** (2001), 4095-4106.
1330. FARKAS G., On asymptotically autonomous retarded functional differential equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **254** (2001), 154-163.
1331. CASTILLO S., PINTO M., An asymptotic theory for nonlinear functional differential equations, *Comp. Math. with Appl.*, **44** (2002), 763-775.
1332. DIBLÍK J., Asymptotic convergence criteria of solutions of delayed functional differential equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **247** (2002), 349-373.
1333. DIBLÍK J., KUDELNICKOVA M., Nonoscillating solutions of the equation $x'(t) = -(a + b/t)x(t - \tau)$, *Studies of the University of Zilina, Mathematical Series*, **15** (2002), 11-24.
1334. DIBLÍK J., KUDELNICKOVA M., Inequalities for positive solutions of the equation $\dot{y}(t) = -(a_0 + \frac{a_1}{t})y(t - \tau_1) - (b_0 + \frac{b_1}{t})y(t - \tau_2)$, *Studies of the University of Zilina, Mathematical Series*, **17** (2003), 27-46.
1335. BASTINEC J., DIBLIK J., Subdominant positive solutions of the discrete equations $\Delta u(k+n) = -p(k)u(k)$, International Conference on Differential, *Difference Equations and Their Applications*, Hindawi Publishing Corporation (2004), 207-216.
1336. CASTILLO S., PINTO M., Asymptotics of scalar functional differential equations, *Functional Differential Equations*, **11** (2004), 29-36.
1337. DIBLIK J., RUZICKOVA M., Exponential solutions of equation $y(t) = \beta(t)[y(t - \delta) - y(t - \tau)]$, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **294** (2004), 273-287.
1338. DIBLIK J., Asymptotic behavior of solutions of discrete equations, *Functional Differential Equations*, **11** (2004), 37-48.
1339. MIHÁLYKÓ CS., LAKATOS G.B., SÜLE Z., BLICKLE T., Szilárd-fluidum rendszer hőátadási folyamatainak elemzése momentumok segítségével I. Kvalitatív vizsgálat, *Műszaki Kémiai Napok konferencia kiadványa (2004)*.
1340. FARIA T., HUANG W., Special solutions for linear functional differential equations and asymptotic behaviour, *Differential and Integral Equations*, **18** (2005), 337-260.
1341. ASHIZAWA K., MIYAZAKI R., Asymptotic constancy for a linear differential system with multiple delays, *Applied Mathematics Letters*, **19** (2006), 1390-1394.
1342. DIBLÍK J., KOKSCH N., Sufficient conditions for the existence of global solutions of delayed differential equations, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **318** (2006), 611-625.
1343. DIBLÍK J., KOKSCH N., Existence of global solutions of delayed differential equations via retract approach, *Nonlinear Analysis-Theory Methods & Applications*, **64** (2006), 1153-1170.
1344. DIBLÍK J., RUZICKOVA M., Unbounded solutions of equation $y'(t) = \beta(t)[y(t - \delta) - \alpha(t)y(t - \tau)]$, *Studia Univ. "Babes-Bolyai", Mathematica*, Volume LI, Numer 1, March 2006.
1345. CASTILLO S., PINTO M., Asymptotics for second order delayed differential equations, *Proyecciones Journal of Mathematics*, **26** (2007), 91-103.

- J.58 GYÖRI I., HARTUNG F., TURI J., Numerical approximation for a class of differential equations with time- and state-dependent delays, *Appl. Math. Lett.*, **8** (1995), 19-24.
1346. INSPERGER T., Stability analysis of periodic delay-differential equations modeling machine tool chatter, Ph.D. Dissertation, Budapesti Műszaki és Gazdaságtudományi Egyetem, Gépészmérnöki Kar (2002).
1347. JACQUES J.A., SIMON C.P., Qualitative theory of compartmental systems with lags, *Mathematical Biosciences*, **180** (2002), 329-362.
1348. KOLLAR L.E., Numerical stability analysis of a respiratory control system model, *MS Thesis, Univ. of Texas at Dallas, USA*, May 2002.
1349. BRUNNER H., The numerical analysis of functional integral and integro-differential equations of Volterra type, *Acta Numerica* **13** (2004), 55-145.
1350. BRUNNER H., Collocation methods for Volterra integral and related functional equations, *Cambridge Monographs on Applied and Computational Mathematics*, Cambridge University Press, 2004 SCI.
1351. INSPERGER T., STEPAN G., Updated semi-discretization method for periodic delay-differential equations with discrete delay, *International Journal for Numerical Methods in Engineering*, **61** (2004), 117-141.
1352. INSPERGER T., STEPAN G., Stability analysis of turning with periodic spindle speed modulation via semi-discretization, *Journal of Vibration and Control*, **10** (2004), 1835-1855.
1353. KAZMERCHUK Y.I., WU J.H., Stochastic State-dependent Delay Differential Equations with Applications in Finance, *Functional Differential Equations*, **11** (2004), 77-86.
1354. KAMONT Z., TURO J., Caratheodory solutions to hyperbolic functional differential systems with state dependent delays, *Rocky Mountain Journal of Mathematics*, **35** (2005), 1935-1952.
1355. KELLY C., On the oscillatory behaviour of stochastic delay equations, PhD Thesis, School of Mathematical Sciences, Dublin City University, Dublin, Ireland, 2005.
1356. APPLEBY J.A.D., KELLY C., Oscillation in a nonuniform discretisation of linear stochastic differential equations with vanishing delay, *Dynamics of Continuous Discrete and Impulsive Systems-Series A-Mathematical Analysis*, **13** (2006), 535-550.
1357. APPLEBY J.A.D., KELLY C., Spurious oscillation in a uniform Euler discretisation of linear stochastic differential equations with vanishing delay, *Journal of Computational and Applied Mathematics*, **205** (2007), 923-935.
1358. BRUNNER H., High-order collocation methods for singular Volterra functional equations of neutral type, *Applied Numerical Mathematics*, **57** (2007), 533-548.
1359. BRAVERMAN E., ZHUKOVSKIY S., On stability and oscillation of equations with a distributed delay which can be reduced to difference equations, *Electronic Journal of Differential Equations*, Vol. 2008 (2008), No. 112, pp. 1-16.
1360. GHOSH D., CHOWDHURY A.R., SAHA P., Multiple delay Rössler system - Bifurcation and chaos control, *Chaos Solitons & Fractals*, **35** (2008), 472-485.

1361. QINGWEN HU, Differential Equations with State-dependent Delay: Global Hopf Bifurcation and Smoothness Dependence on Parameters, *PhD Dissertation*, York University, Toronto, Canada, August 2008.
1362. PRADHAN S.P., The role of the peripheral and central chemoreceptors in the stability of the human respiratory system, *PhD Dissertation*, University of Texas at Dallas, USA, 2010.
- J.59 GYÖRI I., PITUK M., Comparison theorems and asymptotic equilibrium for delay differential and difference equations, *Dynamic Systems and Applications*, **5** (1996), 277-302.
1363. PEICS H., Oscillatory Solutions of Delay Differential and Difference Equations, *Master's Thesis*, Novi Sad, 1995.
1364. DIBLÍK J., Asymptotic behaviour of solutions of differential equation $\dot{y}(t) = \beta(t)[y(t) - y(t - \tau)]$, *Proceedings of the Conference on Differential Equations*, Poprad (Slovak Republic), (1996), 5-13.
1365. AGARWAL R.P., WONG P.J.Y. Advanced Topics in Difference Equations, *Kluwer Academic Publ., Dordrecht (The Netherlands)*, 1997.
1366. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., On non-oscillation of a scalar delay differential equation, *Dynamic Systems and Applications*, **6** (1997), 567-580.
1367. DIBLÍK J., Asymptotic equilibrium for a class of delay differential equations, *Proceedings of Second International Conference on Difference Equations*, Gordon and Breach Science Publishers, (1997), 137-144.
1368. DIBLÍK J., Asymptotic equilibrium for homogeneous delay differential equations with L_1 -perturbation term, *Nonlinear Analysis, Theory, Methods, Applications*, **30** (1997), 3927-3933.
1369. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., Some oscillation problems for a second order linear delay differential equation, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **220**. (1998) 719-740.
1370. DIBLÍK J., Behaviour of Solutions of linear differential equations with delay, *Archivum Mathematicum*, **34** (1998), 31-47.
1371. DIBLÍK J., Asymptotic representation of solutions of equation $\dot{y}(t) = \beta(t)[y(t) - y(t - \tau(t))]$, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **217**. (1998), 200-215.
1372. DIBLÍK J., Positive and oscillating solutions of differential equations with delay in critical case, *J. Computational and Applied Mathematics*, **88** (1998), 185-202.
1373. DIBLÍK J., Asymptotic problems for differential equations, Brno (Czech Republic), 1998, thesis for the degree DSc. (in Czech)
1374. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., AKCA H., On oscillation of a linear delay integro-differential equation, *Dynam. Systems Appl.*, **8** (1999), 219-234.
1375. CERMÁK J., On the delay differential equation $y'(x) = ay(\tau(x)) + by(x)$, *Annales Polonici Mathematici*, **LXXI**, **2** (1999), 161-169.
1376. DIBLÍK J., A criterion for existence of positive solutions of systems of retarded functional differential equations, *Nonlinear Analysis, Theory, Methods and Applications*, **38** (1999) 327-339.

1377. DIBLÍK J., A criterion for convergence of solutions of homogeneous delay linear differential equations, *Annales Polonici Mathematici*, **LXXII. 2** (1999), 115-130.
1378. BASTINEC J., DIBLÍK J., SMARDA Z., Convergence tests for a scalar differential equation with vanishing delay, *Archivum Mathematicum*, **36** (2000), 405-414.
1379. CERMÁK J., Asymptotic behaviour of solutions of some linear delay differential equations, *Mathematica Bohemica*, **125** (2000), 355-364.
1380. DIBLÍK J., Retract principle for difference equations, Communications in Difference Equations (Proceedings of the Fourth International Conference on Difference Equations, Eds. S. Elaydi, G. Ladas, J. Popena, J. Rakowski), *Gordon and Breach Science Publ., Amsterdam*, 2000.
1381. PÉICS H., Asymptotic behavior of solutions of difference equations with continuous time, *University of Szeged, Ph.D. dissertation*, 2000.
1382. DIBLÍK J., KOKSCH N., Positive solutions of the equation $x(t) = -c(t)x(t - \tau)$ in the critical case, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **2** (2000), 635-659.
1383. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., On oscillation of equations with distributed delay, *Z. Anal. Anwend.*, **20** (2001), 489-504.
1384. DIBLÍK J., A criterion of asymptotic convergence for a class of nonlinear differential equations with delay, *Nonlinear Anal.-Theor.*, **47** (2001), 4095-4106.
1385. DIBLÍK J., Discrete retract principle for systems of discrete equations, *Comput. Math. Appl.*, **42** (2001), 515-528.
1386. BASTINEC J., DIBLÍK J., Initial data generating bounded solutions of linear discrete equations, *Folia FNS Universitatis Masarykianae Brunensis, Mathematica*, **13** (2002), 25-32.
1387. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., On oscillation of a differential equation with infinite number of delays, *Zeitschrift für Analysis und ihre Anwendungen*, **21** (2002), 803-816.
1388. DIBLÍK J., Asymptotic convergence criteria of solutions of delayed functional differential equations, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **274** (2002), 349-373.
1389. TENG Z., Permanence and stability in nonautonomous logistic systems with infinite delay, *Dynamical Systems*, **17, 3** (2002), 187-202.
1390. BASTINEC J., DIBLÍK J., Asymptotic formulae for a particular solution of linear nonhomogeneous discrete equations, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **45** (2003), 1163-1169.
1391. DIBLÍK J., Asymptotic behaviour of solutions of systems of discrete equations via Liapunov type technique, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **45** (2003), 1041-1057.
1392. DOROCIÁKOVÁ B., Asymptotic convergence of the solutions of functional differential equations of neutral type, *Studies of the University of Zilina, Mathematical Series*, **17** (2003), 61-68.
1393. BASTINEC J., DIBLÍK J., ZHANG B., Existence of bounded solutions of discrete delayed equations, in Proceedings of the Sixth International Conference on Difference Equations, *CRC Press, London, New York (2004)*, 358-366.

1394. CERMAK J., Difference equations in the qualitative theory of delay differential equations, in Proceedings of the Sixth International Conference on Difference Equations, *CRC Press, London, New York* (2004), 358-366.
1395. DIBLIK J., Anti-Lyapunov method for systems of discrete equations, *Nonlinear Analysis-Theory Methods and Applications*, **57** (2004), 1043-1057.
1396. DIBLIK J., RUZICKOVA M., Exponential solutions of equation $y(t) = \beta(t)[y(t - \delta) - y(t - \tau)]$, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **294** (2004), 273-287.
1397. CERMAK J., On the related asymptotics of delay differential and difference equations, *Dynamic Systems and Applications*, **14** (2005), 419-429.
1398. CERMAK J., A differential and difference equation with a constant delay, *Proc. of Eighth Int. Conf. on Difference Equations and Applications*, Brno Czech Republic, 2003 Eds.: S Elaydi, G. Ladas, B. Aulbach and O. Dosly, Chapman & Hall/CRC, Boca Raton, 2005, pages 75-82.
1399. CERMAK J., KUNDRÁT P., On the discretized pantograph equation, *Engineering Mechanics*, **12** (2005), 203-210.
1400. KUNDRÁT P., Asymptotic properties of solutions of the difference equation $\Delta x(t) = -ax(t) + bx(r(t))$, *Proc. of Eighth Int. Conf. on Difference Equations and Applications*, Brno, Czech Republic, 2003. Eds.: S. Elaydi, G. Ladas, B. Aulbach and O. Dosly, Chapman & Hall/CRC, Boca Raton, 2005, pages 193-200.
1401. KUNDRÁT P., Asymptotic properties of the discretized pantograph equation, *Studia Univ. "Babes-Bolyai", Matematica*, Volume I., Number 1, March 2005, pp. 77-84.
1402. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., On stability of some linear and nonlinear delay differential equations, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **314** (2006), 391-411.
1403. DIBLIK J., RUZICKOVA M., Unbounded solutions of equation $y'(t) = \beta(t)[y(t - \delta) - \alpha(t)y(t - \tau)]$ *Studia Univ. "Babes Bolyai", Mathematica*, Volume L1, Number 1, March 2006.
1404. KUNDRÁT P., On the asymptotics of the difference equation with a proportional delay, *Opuscula Mathematica*, **26** (2006), 499-506.
1405. KUNDRÁT P., Asymptotic estimation of the discrete pantograph equation with a forcing term, *Folia FSN Universitatis Masarykianae Brunensis, Mathematica* **16** (2007), Colloquium on Differential and Difference Equations, Brno, 2006, 101-106.
1406. DIBLIK J., RUZICKOVA M., Convergence of the solutions of the equation $y'(t) = \beta(t)[y(t - \delta) - y(t)y(t - \tau)]$ in the critical case, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **331** (2007), 1361-1370.
1407. CERMAK J., On a linear differential equation with a proportional delay, *Mathematische Nachrichten*, **280** (2007), 495-504.
1408. CERMAK J., On the differential equation with power coefficients and proportional delays, *Tatra Mountains Mathematical Publications, Proceedings of the Conference on Differential and Difference Equations and Applications 2006*, **38** (2007), 57-69.
1409. CERMAK J., KUNDRAT P., URBANEK M., Delay equations on time scales: Essentials and asymptotics of the solutions, *Journal of Difference Equations and Applications*, **14** (2008), 567-580.

1410. DIBLÍK J., RUZICKOVA M., SUTA Z., Asymptotical convergence of the solutions of a linear differential equations with delays, *Advances in Difference Equations*, Art. No. 749852, (2010).
- J.60 ARINO O., GYŐRI I., PITUK M., Asymptotically diagonal delay differential systems, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **204** (1996), 701-728.
1411. DIBLÍK J., Asymptotic behaviour of solutions of differential equation $\dot{y}(t) = \beta(t)[y(t) - y(t - \tau)]$, *Proceedings of the Conference on Differential Equations*, Poprad (Slovak Republic), 1996, 5-13.
1412. DIBLÍK J., Asymptotic equilibrium for a class of delay differential equations, *Proceedings of Second International Conference on Difference Equations*, Gordon and Breach Science Publishers, 1997, 137-144.
1413. DIBLÍK J., Asymptotic equilibrium for homogeneous delay linear differential equations with L_1 -perturbation term, *Nonlinear Analysis, Theory, Methods, Applications*, **30** (1997), 3927-3933.
1414. DIBLÍK J., Asymptotic representation of solutions of equation $\dot{y}(t) = \beta(t)[y(t) - y(t - \tau(t))]$, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **217**. (1998), 200-215.
1415. DIBLÍK J., Asymptotic problems for differential equations, Brno (Czech Republic), 1998, thesis for the degree DSc. (in Czech)
1416. CASSEL J. S., HOU Z., L^P -perturbation of linear functional differential equations, *Mh. Math.*, **128** (1999), 211-226.
1417. DIBLÍK J., A criterion for convergence of solutions of homogeneous delay linear differential equations, *Annales Polonici Mathematici, LXXII.*, **2** (1999), 115-130.
1418. KOLMONOVSKII V., MYSHKIS A., Introduction to the Theory and Applications of Functional Differential Equations, *Kluwer Academic Publishers*, (1999).
1419. BASTINEC J., DIBLÍK J., SMARDA Z., Convergence tests for a scalar differential equation with vanishing delay, *Archivum Mathematicum*, **36** (2000), 405-414.
1420. DIBLÍK J., A criterion of asymptotic convergence for a class of nonlinear differential equations with delay, *Nonlinear Anal., TMA*, **47** (2001), 4095-4106.
1421. FARKAS G., On asymptotically autonomous retarded functional differential equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **254** (2001), 154-163.
1422. CASTILLO S., PINTO M., An asymptotic theory for nonlinear functional differential equations, *Comp. Math. with Appl.*, **44** (2002), 763-775.
1423. DIBLÍK J., Asymptotic convergence criteria of solutions of delayed functional differential equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **274** (2002), 349-373.
1424. CASTILLO S., PINTO M., Asymptotics of scalar functional differential equations, *Functional Differential Equations*, **11** (2004), 29-36.
1425. DIBLÍK J., RUZICKOVA M., Exponential solutions of equation, $y(t) = \beta(t)[y(t - \delta) - y(t - \tau)]$, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **294** (2004), 273-287.
1426. DIBLÍK J., Anti-Lyapunov method for systems of discrete equations, *Nonlinear Anal.* **57** (2004), 1043-1057.

1427. FARIA T., HUANG W., Special solutions for linear functional differential equations and asymptotic behaviour, *Differential and Integral Equations*, **18** (2005), 337-360.
1428. KURBATOV V.G., KUZNETSOVA V.I., Ryabov's theorem on small lag: The dichotomy of solutions point of view, *Functional Differential Equations*, **12** (2005), 311-345.
1429. DIBLIK J., RUZICKOVA M., Unbounded solutions of equation $y'(t) = \beta(t)[y(t-d) - \alpha(t)y(t-\tau)]$, *Studia Univ. "Babes-Bolyai", Mathematica*, Volume L1, Number 1, March 2006.
1430. CERMÁK J., On the related asymptotics of delay differential and difference equations, *Dynam. Systems Appl.*, in press.
1431. CASTILLO S., PINTO M., Asymptotics for second order delayed differential equations, *Proyecciones Journal of Mathematics*, **26** (2007), 91-103.
- J.61 GYÖRI I., PITUK M., Stability criteria for linear delay differential equations, *Differential and Integral Equations*, **10** (1997) 841-852.
1432. BÁTKAI A., Second Order Cauchy Problems with Darnping and Delay, Ph.D. Dissertation, Tübingen, Germany, (2000.)
1433. BÁTKAI A., On the stability of linear partial differential equations with delay, *Tübinger Berichte zur Funktionalanalysis*, **10** (2000/2001), 1-10.
1434. DIBLÍK J., KHUSAINOV D., Asymptotic estimation of the convergence of solutions of the equation $\dot{x}(t) = b(t)x(t - \tau(t))$, *Arch. Math. (Brno)*, **37** (2001), 279-287.
1435. BÁTKAI A., Hyperbolicity of linear partial differential equations with delay, *Integral Equations and Operator Theory*, **44** (2002), 383-396.
1436. INSPERGER T., Stability analysis of periodic delay-differential equations modeling machine tool chatter, PhD dissertation, Technical University of Budapest, 2002.
1437. BÁTKAI A., PIAZZERA S., On the effect of small delays to the stability of feedback systems, *Progress in Nonlinear Differential Equations*, **55** (2003), 83-94.
1438. NAULIN R., On the instability of linear nonautonomous delay systems, *Czechoslovak Math. J.*, **53** (2003), 497-514.
1439. BÁTKAI A., PIAZZERA S., Interplay between CO -semigroups and PDEs: theory and applications, International Minicourse-Workshop (Eds.: S. Romanelli, R.-M. Mininni, S. Lucente), Arcane Editrice, Roma, 2004, pges 1-54.
1440. BÁTKAI A., PIAZZERA S., Semigroup for DelayEquations, Research Notes in Mathematics, Vol. 10, A K Peters, Ltd., Wellesley, Massachusetts, 2005.
1441. FARIA T., HUANG W., Special solutions for linear functional differential equations and asymptotic behaviour, *Differential and Integral Equations*, **18** (3), (2005), 337-360.
1442. ILEA V.A., Functional differential equations of mixed type, Ph.D. dissertation, Babes-Bolyai University of Cluj-Napoca, Faculty of Mathematics and Computer Sciences, 2005.
1443. KURBATOV V.G., KUZNETSOVA V.I., Rjabov's theorem on small lag: The dichotomy of olutions point of view, *Functional Differential Equations*, **12** (2005), 311-345.

1444. AHMAD B., SIVASUNDARAM S., Instability of nonautonomous state-dependent delay integro-differential systems, *Nonlinear Analysis-Real World Applications*, **7** (2006), 662-673.
1445. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., On exponential stability of linear differential equations with several delays, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **324** (2006), 1336-1355.
1446. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., On exponential stability of a linear delay differential equation with an oscillating coefficient, *Applied Mathematics Letters*, **22** (2009), 1833-1837.
1447. AHMAD B., SIVASUNDARAM S., Instability criteria for impulsive hybrid state dependent delay integrodifferential systems, *Nonlinear Analysis-real World Applications*, **11** (2010), 750-758.
- J.62 GYÖRI I., HORVÁTH L., Gronwall-Bellman type integral inequalities for abstract Lebesgue integral, *J. Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, **25** (1997) 51-58.
- J.63 BEREKETOGLU H., GYÖRI I., On the boundedness of the solutions of a third-order nonlinear differential equation, *Dynamic Systems and Applications*, **6** (1997) 263-270.
- J.64 BEREKETOGLU H., GYÖRI I., Global asymptotic stability in a nonautonomous Lotka-Volterra type system with infinite delay, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **210** (1997) 279-291. IP=0.339
1448. TENG Z., YU Y., Some new results of nonautonomous Lotka-Volterra competitive systems with delays, *J. Math. Anal. and Appl.*, **241** (2000), 254-275.
1449. TENG Z., On the positive almost periodic solutions of a class of Lotka-Volterra type systems with delays, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **249** (2000), 433-444.
1450. FAN M., WANG K., Global existence of positive periodic solutions of periodic predator-prey system with infinite delays, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **262** (2001), 1-11.
1451. TENG Z., CHEN L., Global asymptotic stability of periodic Lotka-Volterra systems with delays, *Nonlinear Analysis*, **45** (2001), 1081-1095.
1452. TENG Z., On the periodic solutions of periodic multispecies competitive systems with delays, *Appl. Math. and Comp.*, **127** (2002), 235-247.
1453. TENG Z., Nonautonomous Lotka-Volterra systems with delays, *J. Diff. Eqs.*, **179** (2002), 538-561.
1454. XU R., CHAPLIN M.A.J., CHEN L., Global asymptotic stability in n-species nonautonomous Lotka-Volterra competitive systems with infinite delays, *Applied Math. and Comp.*, **130** (2002), 259-309.
1455. XU R., CHEN L.S., CHAPLAIN M.A.J., Global asymptotic stability in n-species nonautonomous Lotka-Volterra competitive systems with delays, *Acta Math. Sci.*, **23** (2003), 208-218.
1456. BAHAR A., MAO X.R., Stochastic delay Lotka-Volterra model, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **292** (2004), 364-380.

1457. DUBEY B., HUSSAIN J., Models for the effect of environmental pollution on forestry resources with time delay, *Nonlinear Analysis-Real World Applications*, **5** (2004), 549-570.
1458. HUI F., WANG Z.C., Existence and global attractivity of positive periodic solutions for delay Lotka-Volterra competition patch systems with stocking, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **293** (2004), 190-209.
1459. CHEN F.D., Global asymptotic stability in n-species non-autonomous Lotka-Volterra competitive systems with infinite delays and feedback control, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **170** (2005), 1452-1468.
1460. LYGEROS J., MAO X.R., YUAN C.G., Stochastic hybrid delay population dynamics, *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, **3927** (2006), 436-450.
1461. LIN W., CHEN T.P., Positive periodic solutions of delayed periodic Lotka-Volterra systems, *Physics Letters a*, **334** (2005), 273-287.
1462. MAO X.R., Delay population dynamics and anvironmental noise, *Stochastic differential delay equations of population dynamics*, **5** (2005), 149-162.
1463. MAO X.R., YUAN C.G., ZOU J.Z., Stochastic differential delay equations of population dynamics, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **304** (2005), 296-320.
1464. SHEN Y., ZHAO G.Y., JIANG M.H., Stochastic Lotka-Volterra competitive systems with variable delay, *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, **3645** (2005), 238-247.
1465. LYGEROS J., MAO X.R., YUAN C.G., Stochastic hybrid delay population dynamics, *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, **3927** (2006), 436-450.
1466. MENG X.Z., CHEN L.S., Almost periodic soluton of non-autonomous Lotka-Volterra predator-prey dispersal system sith delays, *Journal of Theoretical Biology*, **243** (2006), 562-574.
1467. SHEN Y., LIU M.Q., XU X.D., Stochastic time-varying competitive neural network systems, *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, **3971** (2006), 683-688.
1468. TANG X.H., CAO D.M., ZOU X.F., Global attractivity of positive periodic solution to periodic Lotka-Volterra competition systems with pure delay, *Journal of Differential Equations*, **228** (2006), 580-610.
1469. XU R., CHAPLAIN M.A.J., DAVIDSON F.A., Periodic solutions of a Lotka-Volterra type multi-species population model with time delays, *Mathematische Nachrichten*, **279** (2006), 911-927.
1470. CHEN X.X., Permanence in a discrete n-species non-autonomous Lotka-Volterra competitive systems with infinite delays and feedback control, *Advances in Complex Systems*, **10** (2007), 463-477.
1471. MENG X.Z., XU W.J., CHEN L.S., Profitless delays for a nonautonomous Lotka-Volterra predator-prey almost periodic system with dispersion, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **188** (2007), 365-378.
1472. MENG X.Z., CHENG H.D., CHEN L.S., Profitless delays for a permanence in a pure-delayed nonautonomous Lotka-Volterra competitive system with infinite delays and discrete delays, *SNPD 2007: Eighth ACIS International Conference on Software Engineering, Artificial Intelligence Networking, and Parallel/Distributed Computing*, **1** (2007), 150-153.

1473. WANG C.Z., SHI J.L., Positive almost periodic solutions of a class of Lotka-Volterra type competitive system with delays and feedback controls, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **193** (2007), 240-252.
1474. ZHU H.G., WANG K., LI X.J., Existence and global stability of positive periodic solutions for predator-prey system with infinite delay and diffusion, *Nonlinear Analysis-Real World Applications*, **8** (2007), 872-886.
1475. LIU Z.J., TENG Z.D., JIANG H.J., Positive Periodic Solutions of Nonautonomous Competitive Systems with Distributed Delay and Weak Allee Effect, *Proceedings of the 6th Conference of Biomathematics, Vols I. and II. Advances on Biomathematics*, (2008), 881-884.
1476. MENG X.Z., JIAO J.J., CHEN L.S., Global dynamics behaviors for a nonautonomous Lotka-Volterra almost periodic dispersal system with delays, *Nonlinear Analysis-theory Methods and Applications*, **68** (2008), 3633-3645.
1477. MENG X., CHEN L., Periodic solution and almost periodic solution for a nonautonomous Lotka-Volterra dispersal system with infinite delay, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **339** (2008), 125-145.
1478. CHENG S.R., Stochastic population systems, *Stochastic Analysis and Applications*, **27** (2009), 854-874.
1479. HUNG L.C., Stochastic delay population systems, *Applicable Analysis*, **88** (2009), 1303-1320.
1480. SEDOVA N.O., Stability in systems with unbounded aftereffect, *Automation and Remote Control*, **70** (2009), 1553-1564.
1481. WU F.K., XU Y., Stochastic Lotka-Volterra population dynamics with infinite delay, *Siam Journal on Applied Mathematics*, **70** (2009), 641-657.
1482. WU L., ZHOU Q.H., Stochastic Lotka-Volterra model with infinite delay, *Statistics and Probability Letters*, **79** (2009), 698-706.
1483. XU Y., WU F.K., TAN Y.M., Stochastic Lotka-Volterra system with infinite delay, *Journal of Computational and Applied Mathematics*, **232** (2009), 472-480.
1484. XU Y., WU F.K., HU S.G., Global solutions and boundedness of stochastic functional Kolmogorov system with infinite delay, *Stochastics and Dynamics*, **9** (2009), 315-333.
1485. FARIA T, Stability and Extinction for Lotka-Volterra Systems with Infinite Delay, *Journal of Dynamics and Differential Equations*, **22** (2010), 299-324.
1486. HU Y.Z., WU F.K., Stochastic Kolmogorov-Type Population Dynamics with Infinite Distributed Delays, *Acta Applicandae Mathematicae*, **110** (2010), 1407-1428.
1487. VASILOVA, M., JOVANOVIĆ M., Dynamics of Gilpin-Ayala Competition Model with Random Perturbation, *Filomat*, **24** (2010), 101-113.
1488. YAN W.P., YAN J.R., Periodicity and asymptotic stability of a predator-prey system with infinite delays, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **60** (2010), 1465-1472.
- J.65 DESCH W., GYÖRI I., PONGOR G., Stability of semilinear delay equations with positive solutions, *Positivity*, **1** (1997), 319-330.

1489. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., Preservation of exponential stability for linear non-autonomous functional differential systems, *Automatica*, **46** (2010), 2077-2081.
- J.66 GYÖRI I., HARTUNG F., TURI J., Preservation of stability in delay equations under delay perturbations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **220** (1998), 290-312.
1490. KRISZTIN T., Funkcionál-differenciálegyenletek globális dinamikája. Doktori értekezés, Szeged, 1999.
1491. BÁTKAI A., Second Order Cauchy Problems with Damping and Delay, Ph.D. Dissertation, Tübingen, Germany, (2000.)
1492. BÁTKAI A., On the stability of linear partial differential equations with delay, *Tübingen Berichte zur Funktionalanalysis*, Mathematisches Institut Eberhard-Karls-Universität, Tübingen, **9** (2000), 47-56.
1493. SCHNAUBELT R., Parabolic evolution equations with asymptotically autonomous delay, *Reports of the Institute of Analysis, Martin-Luther-Universität, Halle-Wittenberg*, **3** (2001).
1494. BÁTKAI A., PIAZZERA S., Semigroups for Delay Equations in L^p -Phase Spaces. *Book preprint. 2001.*
1495. BÁTKAI A., Hyperbolicity of linear partial differential equations with delay, *Integral Equations and Operator Theory*, **44** (2002), 383-396.
1496. GÜHRING G., RÄBIGER F., SCHNAUBELT R. A characteristic equation for non-autonomous partial functional differential equations, *Tübingen Berichte zur Funktionalanalysis, Mathematisches Institut Eberhard-Karls-Universität, Tübingen*, **9** (2000), 188-205., and *J. Differential Equations*, **181** (2002), 439-462.
1497. INSPERGER T., Stability analysis of periodic delay-differential equations modeling machine tool chatter, Ph.D. Dissertation, Budapesti Műszaki és Gazdaságtudományi Egyetem, Gépészmérnöki Kar (2002).
1498. BÁTKAI A., FARKAS B., On the effect of small delays to the stability of feedback systems, *Progress in Nonlinear Differential Equations*, **55** (2003), 83-94.
1499. BERNFELD S.R., CORDUNEANU C., IGNATYEV A.O., On the stability of invariant sets of functional differential equations, *Nonlinear Analysis-Theory Methods & Applications*, **55** (2003), 641-656.
1500. BÁTKAI A., PIAZZERA S., Semigroups for delay equations, International Minicourse-Workshop "Interplay between (CO)-semigroups and PDEs: Theory and applications" (S. Romanelli, R.-M. Mininni, S. Lucente eds.), Arcane Editrice, Roma, 2004, 1-54.
1501. BRUNNER H., The numerical analysis of functional integral and integro-differential equations of Volterra type, *Acta Numerica* **13** (2004), 55-145.
1502. BRUNNER H., Collocation methods for Volterra integral and related functional equations, Cambridge Monographs on Applied and Computational Mathematics, Cambridge University press, 2004.
1503. SCHNAUBELT R., Parabolic evolution equations with asymptotically autonomous delay, *Transaction of the American Mathematical Society*, **356** (2004), 3517-3543.

1504. BÁTKAJ A., PIAZZERA S., Semigroups for delay equations, *Research Notes in Mathematics*, A K Peters LTD, 2005.
1505. CORDUNEANU C., IGNATYEV A.O., Stability of invariant sets of functional differential equations with delay, *Nonlinear Funct. Anal. Appl.*, **10** (2005), 11-24.
1506. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., On stability of some linear and nonlinear delay differential equations, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **314** (2006), 391-411.
1507. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., On exponential stability of linear differential equations with several delays, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **324** (2006), 1336-1355.
1508. ÖZBAY H., Robust control on infinite dimensional systems: theory and applications, in the Proceedings of 17th International Symposium on Mathematical Theory of Networks and Systems, Kyoto, Japan, July 24-28, 2006. (<http://www-ics.acs.i.kyoto-u.ac.jp/mtns06/slides/hofull3.pdf>)
1509. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., Explicit exponential stability conditions for linear differential equations with several delays, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **332** (2007), 246-264.
1510. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., New Stability Conditions for Linear Differential Equations with Several Delays, <http://arxiv.org/pdf/0806.3234v1>
1511. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., Preservation of exponential stability for linear non-autonomous functional differential systems, *Automatica*, **46** (2010), 2077-2081.
1512. INSPERGER T., STEPAN G., TURI J., Delayed feedback of sampled higher derivatives, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A-Mathematical Physical and Engineering Sciences*, **368** (2010), 469-482.
- J.67 ARINO O., GYÖRI I., Qualitative properties of the solutions of a delay differential equation: I. Stability, *Diff. Eqns. and Dyn. Syst.*, **7** (1999), 21-37.
1513. BACHAR M., Contribution to delay differential equations with impulses, Ph.D. Thesis, Université de Pau et des Pays de l'Adour, I.P.R.A., Pau, France, 1999.
- J.68 ARINO O., GYÖRI I., Qualitative properties of the solutions of a delay differential equation: II. oscillation, *Diff. Eqns., Dyn. Syst.*, **7** (1999), 161-179.
- J.69 GYÖRI I., TROFIMCHUK I.S., Global attractivity in $x'(t) = -\delta x(t) + pf(x(t - \tau))$, *Dynamic Systems and Applications*, **8** (1999), 211-218.
1514. PINTO M., TROFIMCHUK S., Stability and existence of multiple periodic solutions for a quasilinear differential equation with maxima, *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh Section A-Mathematics*, **130** (2000), 1103-1118.
1515. LIZ E., TROFIMCHUK E., TROFIMCHUK S., Mackey-Glass type delay differential equations near the boundary of absolute stability, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **275** (2002), 747-760.
1516. LIZ E., TKACHENKO V., TROFIMCHUK S., A global stability criterion for scalar functional differential equations, *Siam Journal on Mathematical Analysis*, **35** (2003), 596-622.

1517. LIZ E., PINTO N., ROBLEDO G., ET AL. Wright type delay differential equations with negative Schwarzian, *Discrete and Continuous Dynamical Systems*, **9** (2003), 309-321.
1518. LIZ E., PINTO M., TKACHENKO V., ET AL., A global stability criterion for a family of delayed population models, *Quarterly of Applied Mathematics*, **63** (2005), 56-70.
1519. FARIA T., Asymptotic stability for delayed logistic type equations, *Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, **43** (2006), 433-445.
1520. FENG Q.X., YUAN R., On the Lasota-Ważewska model with piecewise constant argument, *Acta Mathematica Scientia*, **26** (2006), 371-378.
1521. ROST G., WU J.H., Domain-decomposition method for the global dynamics of delay differential equations with unimodal feedback, *Proceedings of the Royal Society A-Mathematical Physical and Engineering Sciences*, **463** (2007), 2655-2669.
1522. TROFIMCHUK E., TROFIMCHUK S., Admissible wavefront speeds for a single species reaction-diffusion equation with delay, *Discrete and Continuous Dynamical Systems*, **20** (2008), 407-423.
1523. YI T.S., ZOU X.F., Global attractivity of the diffusive Nicholson blowflies equation with Neumann boundary condition: A non-monotone case, *Journal of Differential Equations*, **245** (2008), 3376-3388.
1524. LIU B.W., Global stability of a class of delay differential systems, *Journal of Computational and Applied Mathematics*, **233** (2009), 217-223.
1525. LIZ E., ROST G., On the global attractor of delay differential equations with unimodal feedback, *Discrete and Continuous Dynamical Systems*, **24** (2009), 1215-1224.
1526. LIZ E., ROST G., Dichotomy results for delay differential equations with negative Schwarzian derivative, *Nonlinear Analysis-real world Applications*, **11** (2010), 1422-1430.
- J.70 GYÖRI I., TROFIMCHUK I.S., Global attractivity and persistence in a discrete population model, *J. Difference Equations and Applications*, **6** (2000), 647-665.
1527. LIZ E., FERREIRO J.B., A note on the global stability of generalized difference equations, *Appl. Math. Lett.*, **15** (2002), 655-659.
1528. AWERBUCH-FRIEDLANDER T., LEVINS R., PREDESCU M., The role of seasonality in the dynamics of deer tick populations, *Bulletin of Mathematical Biology*, **67** (2005), 467-486.
1529. EL-MORSHEDEY H.A., LIZ E., Convergence to equilibria in discrete population models, *Journal of Difference Equations and Applications*, **11** (2005), 117-131.
1530. LIZ E., On explicit conditions for the asymptotic stability of linear higher order difference equations, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **303** (2005), 492-498.
1531. EL-MORSHEDEY H.A., LIZ E., Globally attracting fixed points in higher order discrete population models, *Journal of Mathematical Biology*, **53** (2006), 365-384.

1532. EL-MORSHEDY H.A., LOPEZ V.J., LIZ E., Periodic points and stability in Clark's delayed recruitment model, *Nonlinear Analysis-real World Applications*, **9** (2008), 776-790.
1533. EL-MORSHEDY H.A., LOPEZ V.J., Global attractors for difference equations dominated by one-dimensional maps, *Journal of Difference Equations and Applications*, **14** (2008), 391-410.
1534. MUROYA Y., ISHIWATE E., Stability for a class of difference equations, *Journal of Computational and Applied Mathematics*, **228** (2009), 561-570.
- J.71 GYÖRI I., A new approach to the global asymptotic stability problem in a delay Lotka-Volterra differential equation, *Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, **31** (2000), 9-28.
1535. DOMOSHNIITSKY A., DRAKHLIN M., LITSYN E., On equations with delay depending on solution, *Nonlinear Analysis*, **49** (2002), 689-701.
1536. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., IDELS L., Delay differential logistic equations with harvesting, *Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, **39** (2004), 1243-1259.
1537. FARIA T., Global attractivity in scalar delayed differential equations with applications to population models, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **289** (2004), 35-54.
1538. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., On exponential stability of linear differential equations with several delays, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **324** (2006), 1336-1355.
1539. FARIA T., Asymptotic stability for delayed logistic type equations, *Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, **43** (2006), 433-445.
1540. TENG Z.D., Persistence and stability in general nonautonomous single-species Kolmogorov systems with delays, *Nonlinear Analysis-Real World Applications*, **8** (2007), 230-248.
1541. YANG X.T., Global attractivity in delayed differential equations with applications to "food-limited" population model, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **344** (2008), 1036-1047.
1542. LIU B.W., Global stability of a class of delay differential systems, *Journal of Computational and Applied Mathematics*, **233** (2009), 217-223.
- J.72 GYÖRI I., HARTUNG F., On the exponential stability of a state-dependent delay equation, *Acta Sci. Math. (Szeged)*, **66** (2000), 71-84.
1543. KRISZTIN T., ARINO O., The two-dimensional attractor of a differential equation with state-dependent delay, *J. Dyn. Diff. Eqs.*, **13** (2001), 453-522.
1544. DOMOSHNIITSKY A., DRAKHLIN M., LITSYN E., On equations with delay depending on solution, *Nonlin. Anal.*, **49** (2002), 689-701.
1545. MALLET-PARET J., NUSSBAUM R.D., Boundary Layer Phenomena for Differential-Delay Equations with State Dependent Time Lags: III., *Lefschetz Center for Dynamical Systems, Technical Report Series 02, Brown University*, February, 2002. *J. Diff. Eqns* 190:2 (2003) 364-406. (SCI)

1546. MALLET-PARET J., NUSSBAUM R.D., Boundary Layer Phenomena for Differential-Delay Equations with State-Dependent Time Lags: III., *J. Differ. Equations*, **189** (2003), 640-692.
1547. INSPIERGER T., STEPAN G., TURI J., State-dependent delay in regenerative turning processes, *Nonlinear Dynamics* **47** (2007), 275-283.
1548. INSPIERGER T., BARTON D.A.W., STEPAN G., Criticality of Hopf bifurcation in state-dependent delay model of turning processes, *International Journal of Non-Linear Mechanics*, **43** (2008), 140-149.
1549. JIANG Y., WEI J., Bifurcation analysis in a hematopoietic model with delayed Feedback, Proceedings of the 6th Conference of Biomathematics, Vols I and II - Advances on Biomathematics, *World Acad Union-World Acad Press* 2008, 722-731.
1550. HU Q., WU J., Global Hopf bifurcation for differential equations with state-dependent delay, *J. Differential Equations*, **248** (2010), 2801-2840.
1551. CHENG Y., HU Q., WU J., Second Order Differentiability with respect to Parameters in Differential Equations with Adaptive Delays, *Front. Math. China*, **5** (2010), 221-286.
- J.73 GREENHALGH D., GYÖRI I., KOVÁCSVÖLGYI I., An age-dependent population dynamical model with a small parameter, *In: Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, **31** (2000), 63-72.
- J.74 GYÖRI I., HARTUNG F., Preservation of stability in a linear neutral and difference equations, *Dynamic Systems and Applications*, **10** (2001) 225-242.
1552. SCHNAUBELT R., Well-posedness and asymptotic behaviour of non-autonomous linear evolution equations, *Tübingen Berichte zur Funktionalanalysis, Mathematisches Institut Eberhard-Karls-Universität, Tübingen, 2001*.
1553. WANG F., Asymptotic Stability for Neutral Systems With Multiple Unbounded Delays, *Journal of Inner Mongolia Normal University (Natural Science Edition)*, **33** (2004), 357-360.
1554. DIB Y.M., MAROUN M.R., RAFFOUL Y.N., Periodicity and stability in neutral nonlinear differential equations with functional delay, *Electronic Journal of Differential Equations*, **142** (2005), 1-11.
1555. ISLAM M.N., RAFFOUL Y.N., Periodic solutions of neutral nonlinear system of differential equations with functional delay, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **331** (2007), 1175-1186.
1556. WANG F., Exponential asymptotic stability for nonlinear neutral systems with multiple delays, *Nonlinear Analysis-real World Applications*, **8** (2007), 312-322.
1557. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., Preservation of exponential stability for linear non-autonomous functional differential systems, *Automatica*, **46** (2010), 2077-2081.
1558. INSPIERGER T., STEPAN G., TURI J., Delayed feedback of sampled higher derivatives, *Philosophical Transactions of the royal society A-Mathematical Physical and Engineering Sciences*, **368** (2010), 469-482.

- J.75 GYÖRI I., HARTUNG F., Stability in delay perturbed differential and difference equations, *Fields Institute Communications*, **29** (2001), 181-194.
1559. SCHNAUBELT R., Well-posedness and asymptotic behaviour of non-autonomous linear evolution equations, *Tübinger Berichte zur Funktionalanalysis, Mathematisches Institut Eberhard-Karls-Universität, Tübingen*, 2001.
1560. BERNFELD S.R., CORDUNEANU C., IGNATYEV A.O., On the stability of invariant sets of functional differential equations, *Nonlinear Analysis-Theory Methods & Applications*, **55** (2003) 641-656.
1561. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., On exponential dichotomy, Bohl-Perron type theorems and stability of difference equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* **304** (2005), 511-530. (SCI)
1562. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., LIZ E., Sufficient conditions for the global stability of nonautonomous higher order difference equations, *J. Difference Equations and Applications*, **11** (2005), 785-798.
1563. CORDUNEANU C., IGNATYEV A.O., Stability of invariant sets of functional differential equations with delay, *Nonlinear Funct. Anal. Appl.* **10** (2005), 11-24.
1564. TKACHENKO V., TROFIMCHUK S., Global stability in difference equations satisfying the generalized Yorke condition, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **303** (2005), 173-187.
1565. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., On exponential stability of linear differential equations with several delays, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **314** (2006), 1336-1355.
1566. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., On stability of some linear and nonlinear delay differential equations, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **314** (2006), 391-411.
1567. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., Explicit exponential stability conditions for linear differential equations with several delays, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **332** (2007), 246-264.
1568. KIPNIS M.M., KOMISSAROVA D.A., A note on explicit stability conditions for autonomous higher order difference equations, *Journal of Difference Equations and Applications*, **13** (2007), 457-461.
1569. MUROYA Y., A global stability criterion in nonautonomous delay differential equations, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **326** (2007), 209-227.
1570. TANG X.H., JIANG Z.Y., Asymptotic behavior of Volterra difference equation, *Journal of Difference Equations and Applications*, **13** (2007), 25-40.
1571. LIZ E., Some recent global stability results for higher order difference equations, **to appear** in the proceedings of International Conference on Difference Equations, *Special Functions and Applications*, Munich, July 2005, World Scientific Publishing, Singapore. (<http://www.dma.uvigo.es/~eliz/Conferences.html>)
1572. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., New Stability Conditions for Linear Differential Equations with Several Delays, <http://arxiv.org/pdf/0806.3234v1>
1573. KULIKOV A.YU, MALYGINA V.V., Stability of nonautonomous difference equations with several delays, *Russian Mathematics (Iz VUZ)*, **52** (2008), 15-23.

1574. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., On exponential stability of a linear delay differential equation with an oscillating coefficient, *Applied Mathematics Letters*, **22** (2009), 1833-1837.
1575. MUROYA Y., ISHIWATA E., GUGLIELMI N., New global stability conditions for a class of difference equations, *Frontiers of Mathematics in China*, **4** (2009), 131-154.
1576. MUROYA Y., ISHIWATA E., Stability for a class of difference equations, *Journal of Computational and Applied Mathematics*, **228** (2009), 561-570.
- J.76 GYÖRI I., PITUK M., A note on exponential stability of quasi-linear ordinary differential equations, *Applied Mathematics Letters*, **14** (2001), 381-385.
1577. NOVO S., OBAYA R., SANZ A.M., Exponential stability in non-autonomous delayed equations with applications to neutral networks, *Discrete and Continuous Dynamical Systems* **18** (2007), 517-536.
- J.77 GYÖRI I., PITUK M., Special solutions of neutral functional differential Equations, *Journal of Inequalities and Applications*, **6** (2001), 99-117.
1578. DIBLIK J., RUZICKOVA M., Exponential solutions of equation $y(t) = \beta(t)[y(t - \delta) - y(t - \tau)]$, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **294** (2004), 273-287.
1579. KURBATOV V.G., KZZNETSOVA V.I., Ryabov's theorem on small lag: The dichotomy of solutions point of view, *Functional Differential Equations*, **12** (2005), 311-345.
1580. LI D., KLOEDEN P.E., Robustness of asymptotic stability to small time delays, *Discrete Cont. Dynam. Systems* **13** (2005), 1007-1034.
1581. DIBLIK J., RUZICKOVA M., Unbounded solutions of equation $y'(t) = \beta(t)[y(t - d) - \alpha(t)y(t - \tau)]$, *Studia Univ. "Babes Bolyai", Mathematica*, Volume L1, Number 1, March 2006.
1582. LI D., KLOEDEN P.E., On the dynamics of nonautonomous periodic general dynamical systems and differential inclusions, *Journal of Differential Equations*, **224** (2006), 1-38.
- J.78 GYÖRI I., PITUK M., The converse of the theorem on stability by the first approximation for difference equations, *J. Nonlinear Analysis: Theory, Methods and Applications*, **47** (2001), 4635-4640.
1583. IGNATYEV A.O., IGNATYEV O.A., On the stability in periodic and almost periodic difference systems, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **313** (2006), 678-688.
1584. IGNATYEV A.O., IGNATYEV O.A., On the stability of discrete systems, *Integral methods in science and engineering*, 105-116, *Birhauser, Boston, MA*, 2006.
1585. PÖTZCHE C., Robustness of hyperbolic solutions under parametric perturbations, *Journal of Difference Equation and Applications*, **15** (2009), 803-819.
1586. PÖTZCHE C., Nonautonomous dynamical systems in: Geometric theory of discrete nonautonomous dynamical systems, *Lecture Notes in Mathematics*, **2002** (2010).

- J.79 GYÖRI I., TROFIMCHUK I.S., On the existence of rapidly oscillatory solutions in the Nicholson blowflies equation, *J. Nonlinear Analysis: Series A, Theory and Methods*, **48** (2002), 1033-1042.
1587. SAKER S.H., ZHANG B.G., Oscillation in a discrete partial delay Nicholson's blowflies model, *Math. Comput. Model.*, **36** (2002), 1021-1026.
1588. LIU X.L., LI W.T., Existence and uniqueness of positive periodic solutions of functional differential equations, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **293** (2004), 28-39.
1589. LI X.Y., LIN X.N., JIANG D.Q., Existence and multiplicity of positive periodic solutions to functional differential equations with impulse effects, *Nonlinear Analysis-Theory Methods & Applications*, **62** (2005), 683-701.
1590. SAKER S.H., Oscillation of continuous and discrete diffusive delay Nicholson's blowflies models, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **167** (2005), 179-197.
1591. WEI J.J., LI M.Y., Hopf bifurcation analysis in a delayed Nicholson blowflies equation, *Nonlinear Analysis-Theory Methods & Applications*, **60** (2005), 1351-1367.
1592. HU X.L., KANG Y.L., YANG Z.Q., Existence and Uniqueness of positive periodic solution for an impulsive Nicholson blowflies model, *Dynamics of Continuous Discrete and Impulsive Systems-Series A-Mathematical Analysis*, **13** (2006), 42-44.
1593. PITUK M., Asymptotic behavior and oscillation of functional differential equations, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **322** (2006), 1140-1158. ISSN: 0022-247X
1594. PITUK M., Linearized oscillation in a nonautonomous scalar delay differential equation, *Applied Mathematics Letters*, **19** (2006), 320-325.
1595. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., Linearized oscillation theory for a nonlinear equation with a distributed delay, *Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, **48** (2008), 287-304.
1596. GIANG D.V., LENBURY Y., Periodicity and knots in delay models of population growth, *Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, **47** (2008), 259-265.
1597. GIANG D.V., LENBURY Y., DE GAETANO A., ET AL., Delay model of glucose-insulin systems: Global stability and oscillated solutions conditional on delays, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **343** (2008), 996-1006.
1598. LIN G.J., Travelling waves in the Nicholson's blowflies equation with spatio-temporal delay, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **209** (2009), 314-326.
1599. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., IDELS L., Nicholson's blowflies differential equations revisited: Main results and open problems, *Applied Mathematical Modelling*, **34** (2010), 1405-1417.
1600. SU Y., WEI J.J., SHI J.P., Bifurcation analysis in a delayed diffusive Nicholson's blowflies equation, *Nonlinear Analysis-real world Applications*, **11** (2010), 1692-1703.
- J.80 GYÖRI I., HARTUNG F., Numerical approximation of neutral differential equations on infinite interval, *J. Difference Eqns. Appl.*, **8** (2002), 983-999.

1601. BRUNNER H., The numerical analysis of functional integral and integro-differential equations of Volterra type, *Acta Numerica*, **13** (2004), 55-145.
1602. BRUNNER H., Collocation methods for Volterra integral and related functional equations, *Cambridge Monographs on Applied and Computational Mathematics*, Cambridge University Press, 2004.
- J.81 GYÖRI I., HARTUNG F., On equi-stability with respect to parameters in functional differential equations, *Nonlinear Functional Analysis and Appl.*, **7** (2002), 329-351.
1603. BECKER L.C., BURTON T.A., Stability, fixed points and inverses of delays, *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh Section A-Mathematics*, **136** (2006), 245-275.
1604. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., Preservation of exponential stability for linear non-autonomous functional differential systems, *Automatica*, **46** (2010), 2077-2081.
- J.82 GYÖRI I., HARTUNG F., Stability analysis of a single neuron model with delay, *J. Computational and Applied Mathematics*, **157** (2003), 73-92.
1605. XU S.Y., CHU Y.M., LU J.W., New results on global exponential stability of recurrent neural networks with time-varying delays, *Physics Letters A.*, **352** (2006), 371-379.
1606. LU C.Y., A delay-range-dependent approach to global robust stability for discrete-time uncertain recurrent neural networks with interval time-varying delay, *Proceedings of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers Part I - Journal of Systems and Control Engineering*, **221** (2007), 1123-1132.
1607. LU C.Y., ZHENG K.Y., LIAO C.W., TSAI H.H., Delay-Range-Dependent Global Robust Passivity Analysis of Discrete-Time Uncertain Recurrent Neural Networks with Interval Time-Varying Delay, *Proceedings of 2007 CACS International Automatic Control Conference, National Chung Hsing University, Taichung, Taiwan, 2007*.
1608. EL-MORSHEDEY H.A., EL-MATARY B.M., Oscillation and global asymptotic stability of a neuron equation with two delays, *Electronic Journal of Qualitative Theory of Differential Equations*, **6** (2008), 1-21.
1609. CHENG C.Y., SHIH C.W., Complete stability in multistable delayed neural networks, *Neural Computation*, **21** (2009), 719-740.
1610. LU C.Y., LIAO C.W., TSAI H.H., Delay-Range-Dependent global robust passivity analysis of discrete-time uncertain recurrent neural networks with interval time-varying delay, *Discrete Dynamics in Nature and Society*, Art. No. **430158** (2009).
1611. VAS G., Asymptotic constancy and periodicity for a single neuron model with delay, *Nonlinear Analysis-theory Methods and Applications*, **71** (2009), 2268-2277.
1612. AKHMET M.U., ARUGASLAN D., YILMAZ E., Stability in cellular neural networks with a piecewise constant argument, *Journal of Computational and Applied Mathematics*, **233** (2010), 2365-2373.

1613. BEREZANSKY L., IDELS L., TROIB L., Global dynamics of Nicholson-type delay systems with applications, *Nonlinear Analysis-real world Applications*, **12** (2010), 436-445.
1614. EL-MORSHEDEY H.A., On the global attractivity and oscillations in a class of second order difference equations from macroeconomics, arXiv: 1002.3090v1 (2010).
- J.83 GYÖRI I., HARTUNG F., Stability results for cellular-neural networks with delays, *Electr. J. Qual. Theor. Diff. Equ.*, **12** (2004), 1-14.
1615. BOROUSHAKI M., GHOFRANI M.B., LUCAS C., Simulation of nuclear reactor core kinetics using multilayer 3-D cellular neural networks, *IEEE Transactions on Nuclear Science*, **52** (2005), 719-728.
1616. CHEN W.H., ZHENG W.X., A study of complete stability for delayed cellular neural networks, Proceedings - IEEE International Symposium on Circuits and Systems, 2006, Article numer 1693318, Pages 3249-3252.
1617. CHEN W.H., LU X., New delay-dependent exponential stability criteria for neural networks with variable delays, *Physics Letters A*, **351** (2006), 53-58.
1618. LIU Y.G., YOU Z.S., CAO L.P., On the almost periodic solution of generalized Hopfield neural networks with time-varying delays, *Neurocomputing*, **69** (2006), 1760-1767.
1619. ZHANG L.J., WU C.X., Existence and global attractivity of almost periodic solution for DCNNs with variable coefficients, *Dynamics of Continuous Discrete and Impulsive Systems-Series A-Mathematical Analysis*, **13** (2006), 1281-1285.
1620. ZHANG L.J., SI L.G., Existence and global attractivity of almost periodic solution for DCNNs with time-varying coefficients, *Computers & Mathematics with Applications*, **55** (2008), 1887-1894.
- J.84 APPLEBY J.A.D., GYÖRI I., REYNOLDS D., Subexponential solutions of scalar linear integro-differential equations with delay, *Functional Differential Equations*, **11** (2004), 11-18.
- J.85 GREENHALGH D., GYÖRI I., Existence and uniqueness of solutions of a perturbation of the Mckendrick- Von Foester equation, *Functional Differential Equations*, **11** (2004), 69-76.
- J.86 APPLEBY J.A.D., GYÖRI I., REYNOLDS D.W., On exact rates of decay of solutions of linear systems of Volterra equations with delay, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, **320** (2006), 56-77. IP=0,579
1621. DE LA SEN M., On positivity of singular regular linear time-delay time-invariant systems subject to multiple internal and external incommensurate point delays, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **190** (2007), 382-401.
1622. CHEN Y., XUE A.K., ZHOU S.S, New delay-dependent L-2-L-infinity filter design for stochastic time-delay systems, *Signal Processing*, **89** (2009), 974-980.
1623. SUN Y.G., WANG L., XIE G., Exponential stability of switched systems with interval time-varying delay, *Iet Control Theory and Applications*, **3** (2009), 1033-1040.

1624. ANH B.T., On the exact rates of decay of solutions of positive linear Volterra equations with delays, *Positivity*, **14** (2010), 181-189.
- J.87 GYÖRI I., PITUK M., Asymptotically ordinary delay differential equations, *Functional Differential Equations*, **12** (2005), 187-208. IP=-
1625. DE LA SEN M., On positivity of singular regular linear time-delay time-invariant systems subject to multiple internal and external incommensurate point delays, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **190** (2007), 382-401.
1626. APPLEBY J.A.D., REYNOLDS D.W., Decay rates of solutions of linear stochastic, *Electronic Journal of Probability*, **13** (2008), 922-943.
- J.88 APPLEBY J.A.D., GYÖRI I., REYNOLDS D.W., On exact convergence rates for solutions of linear systems of Volterra difference Equations, *J. Difference Equations Applications*, **12** (2006), 1257-1275. IP=1,047
1627. DIBLIK J., SCHMEIDEL E., RUZICKOVA M., Asymptotically periodic solutions of Volterra system of difference equations, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **59** (2010), 2854-2867.
- J.89 GYÖRI I., HARTUNG F., Fundamental solution and asymptotic stability of linear delay equations, *Dyn. Contin. Discrete Impuls. Syst.*, **13** (2006), 261-288. IP=0,244
1628. DOMOSHITSKY A., Nonoscillation of one of the components of the solution vector, *Proceedings of Conference on Differential and Difference Equations and Applications*, eds. R.P. Agarwal and K. Perera, Hindawi Publishing Corporation, New York (2006), 363-372.
1629. IDELS L., KIPNIS M., Stability Criteria for a Nonautonomous Nonlinear System with Delay, *Applied Mathematical Modelling*, **33** (2009), 2293-2297.
1630. AGARWAL R.P., DOMOSHITSKY A., On positivity of several components of solution vector of systems of linear functional differential equations, *Glasgow Mathematical Journal*, **52** (2010), 115-136.
1631. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., Preservation of exponential stability for linear non-autonomous functional differential systems, *Automatica*, **46** (2010), 2077-2081.
- J.90 GYÖRI I., HARTUNG F., Exponential stability of a state-dependent delay system, *Discrete and Continuous Dynamical Systems - Series A*, **18** (2007), 773-791. IP=0,972
1632. BEREZANSKY L., IDELS L., TROIB L., Global dynamics of Nicholson-type delay systems with applications, *Nonlinear Analysis-Real World Applications*, **12** (2010), 436-445.
1633. BRIAT C., HJALMARSSON H., JOHANSSON K.H., JONSSON U.T., KARLSSON G., SANDBERG H., Nonlinear state-dependent delay modeling and stability analysis of internet congestion control, 49th IEEE Conference on Decision and Control, December 15-17, Hilton Atlanta Hotel, Atlanta, GA, USA, 987-1-4244-9/10/\$26.00 ©2010 IEEE.

- J.91 APPLEBY J.A.D., GYÖRI I., REYNOLDS D.W., On exact rates of growth and decay of solutions of a linear Volterra equation in linear viscoelasticity, *Note de Matematica*, **27** (2007), 215-228. IP=-
- J.92 GYÖRI I., HARTUNG F., Stability results for Cohen-Grossberg neural networks with delays, *International Journal of Qualitative Theory of Differential Equations and Applications*, **1** (2007), 142-156. IP=-
- J.93 GYÖRI I., HARTUNG F., On numerical approximation using differential equations with piecewise-constant arguments, *Periodica Matematica Hungarica*, **56** (2008), 55-69. (ISSN 0031-5303). IP=
1634. LIU M.Z., GAO J.F., YANG Z.W., Preservation of oscillations of the Runge-Kutta method for equation $x'(t) + ax(t) + a(1)x([t - 1]) = 0$, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **58** (2009), 1113-1125.
1635. IVANOV A., TROFIMCHUK S.I., Period solutions of a discretized differential delay equation. *J. Difference Equations and Applications*, **16** (2010), 157-171.
1636. NAKATA Y., Global asymptotic stability beyond 3/2 type stability for a logistic equation with piecewise constant arguments, *Nonlinear Analysis-theory Methods and Applications*, **73** (2010), 3179-3194.
- J.94 GYÖRI I., HORVATH L., Asymptotic representation of the solutions of linear Volterra difference equations, *Advances in Difference Equations*, Volume 2008, Article ID 932831, 22 pages, doi:100.1155/2008/932831. IP=0.437
1637. GILYAZEV V.M., KIPNIS M.M., Convexity of the coefficient sequence and discrete systems stability, *Automation and Remote Control*, **70** (2009), 1856-1861.
1638. KHATIBZADEH H., An oscillation criterion for a delay difference equation, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **57** (2009), 37-41.
1639. APPLEBY J.A.D., On regularly Varying and History-Dependent Convergence Rates of Solutions of a Volterra Equation with Infinite Memory, *Advances in Difference Equations*, Art. No. 478291, (2010).
- J.95 GYÖRI I., HORVATH L., New limit formulas for the convolution of a function with a measure and their applications, *Journal of Inequalities and Applications*, Volume 2008 (2008), Article ID 748929, 35 pages, doi: 10.1155/2008/748929. IP=0.408
- J.96 GYÖRI I., HARTUNG F., On the exponential stability of a nonlinear state-dependent delay system, *Advances in Mathematical Problems in Engineering Aerospace and Sciences*, ed. S. Sivasundara. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge Scientific Publishers Ltd (2009), 39-48. ISBN=978-1-904868-68-2.
- J.97 GYÖRI I., REYNOLDS D.W., Sharp conditions for boundedness in linear discrete Volterra equations, *Journal of Difference Equations and Applications*, **15** (2009), 1151-1164. IP=0.867

- J.98 KRASZNAI B., GYÖRI I., PITUK M., The modified chain method for a class of delay differential equations arising in neural networks, *Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, **51** (2010), 452-460. IP=1,103
- J.99 GYÖRI I., HARTUNG F., Asymptotically exponential solutions in nonlinear integral and differential equations, *Journal of Differential Equations*, **249** (2010), 1322-1352, DOI: 10.1016/j.jde. 2010.06.017. IP=1,426
- J.100 GYÖRI I., HORVÁTH L., A new view of the l^p -theory for a system of higher order difference equations, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **59** (2010), 2918-2932. IP=1,192
- J.101 GYÖRI I., REYNOLDS D.W., On asymptotic periodic solutions of linear discrete Volterra equations, *Fasciculi Mathematici*, **44** (2010), 53-67. IP= -
- J.102 GYÖRI I., HORVÁTH L., Asymptotic constancy in linear difference equations: Limit formulae and sharp conditions, *Advances in Difference Equations*, Vol. 2010, Article ID 789302, 20 pages, DOI: 10.1155/2010/789302. IP:0,892
1640. DIBLIK J., RUZICKOVA M., SUTA Z., Asymptotical convergence of the solutions of a linear differential equations with delays, *Advances in Difference Equations*, Art. No. 749852, (2010).
- J.103 KRASZNAI B., GYÖRI I., PITUK M., Positive decreasing solutions of higher-order nonlinear difference equations, *Advances in Difference Equations*, Vol. 2010, Article ID 973432, 16 pages, DOI: 10.1155/2010/973432. IP=0,892
- J.104 GYÖRI I., HORVÁTH L., Asymptotic behaviour of the solutions of a nonautonomous linear delay difference system, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, **217** (2010), 40205-40216. IP=1,124
- J.105 GYÖRI I., REYNOLDS D.W., On admissibility of the resolvent of discrete Volterra equations, *Journal of Difference Equations and Applications*, 1563-1520, **16** (2010), 1393-1412. ISSN: 1023-6198, IP=0,836.
- J.106 APPLEBY J.A.D., GYÖRI I., REYNOLDS D.W., History-dependent decay rates for a logistic equation with infinite delay, *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, Section A Mathematics*, revised version **submitted**
- J.107 BEREKETOGLU H., GYÖRI I., KARAKOC F., Convergence of solutions of a linear impulsive differential system with many delays, *Dynamics of Continuous, Discrete and Impulsive Systems-Series A: Mathematical Analysis*, **submitted**
- J.108 GYÖRI I., HARTUNG F., Asymptotic behavior of nonlinear difference equations, *Journal of Difference Equations and Applications*, **submitted**
- J.109 THANDAPANI E., VIJAYA M., GYÖRI I., New oscillation criteria for forced super-linear neutral type difference equations, *Fasciculi Mathematici*, **submitted**

PUBLICATIONS IN CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS

- C.1 GYÖRI I., Remarks on the asymptotic behaviour of the solutions of first order delay differential equations (in Hungarian), *Bolyai János Matematikai Társulat Jubileumi Vándorgyűlése*, Debrecen, 1972. augusztus 23-26. A Tudományos Szakosztály Előadásainak Kivonatai, pp. 32-34.
- C.2 GYÖRI I., On asymptotically ordinary functional differential equations. In: *Colloquia Mathematica Societatis János Bolyai 15: Differential equations*, Keszthely, 1975 (Ed.: Farkas M.) North-Holland, Amsterdam, Oxford, New York, 1977, pp. 257-268.
1641. NORKIN S.B., Decomposition of the space of solutions of retarded differential equations and the oscillation of solutions, In: *Colloquia Mathematica Societatis János Bolyai 15. Differential Equations*, Keszthely, 1975. North Holland, Amsterdam - Oxford - New York, 1977, 257-268.
1642. TSAMATOS P.C., *On differential equations with retarded arguments*, Ph.D. Doctoral Thesis, University of Ioannina, Ioannina, Greece, 1981.
1643. STAIKOS V.A., TSAMATOS P.C., On linear differential equations with retarded arguments, *Matematische-Nachrichten*, **115** (1984), 167-188.
1644. CSATÓ S., *Funkcionál-differenciálegyenletek megoldásainak aszimptotikus viselkedése*, Egyetemi Doktori Értekezés, JATE, Szeged, 1986.
1645. ELLER J., Notes on the asymptotic behaviour of solutions to the delay differential system $\dot{x}(t) = Ax(t - r)$, In: *Proceedings of the 11th International Conference on Nonlinear Oscillations*, János Bolyai Mathematical Society, Budapest, 1987, pp. 386-389.
1646. CSATÓ S., On the asymptotically ordinary property of an autonomous linear differential-delay system, In: *Colloquia Mathematica Societatis János Bolyai 53. Qualitative Theory of Differential Equations*, Szeged (Hungary), (1988).
1647. CSATÓ S., *On the structure of the solutions of an autonomous differential-delay system by the method of characteristic equation*, *Studia Scientiarum Mathematicarum Hungarica*, **24** (1989), 461-471.
1648. AI S., Asymptotic integration of delay differential systems, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **165** (1992), 71-101.
1649. ELLER J., *Mátrixelméleti módszerek használata funkcionál-differenciálegyenletek kvalitatív vizsgálatára biológiai alkalmazásokkal*, Kandidátusi értekezés, Szeged, 1992.
1650. PITUK M., *Some properties of functional differential equations (in Slovak)*, Candidate Dissertation, Kosice, 1992.
1651. PITUK M., Asymptotic characterization of solutions of functional differential equations, *Bollettino U.M.I.*, **7-B** (1993), 653-689.
- C.3 GYÖRI I., On existence of the limits of solutions of functional differential equations, In: *Colloquia Mathematica Societatis János Bolyai 30: Qualitative Theory of Differential Equations*, Szeged, 1979 (Ed.: Farkas M.) North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1980, pp. 325-362.

1652. CSATÓ S., *Funkcionál-differenciálegyenletek megoldásainak aszimptotikus viselkedése*, Egyetemi Doktori Értekezés, JATE, Szeged, 1986.
1653. CSATÓ S., On the structure of the solutions of an autonomous differential- delay system by the method of characteristic equation, *Studia Scientiarum Mathematicarum Hungarica*, **24** (1989), 461-471.
1654. TRENCH W.F., Mixed sublinear, superlinear and singular systems of functional differential equations, In: *Proceedings of the International Conference on Theory and Applications of Differential Equations*, Ohio University, Ohio, U.S.A., 1989.
1655. AI S., Asymptotic integration of delay differential systems, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **165** (1992), 71-101.
1656. ELLER J., *Mátrixelméleti módszerek használata funkcionál-differenciálegyenletek kvalitatív vizsgálatára biológiai alkalmazásokkal*, Kandidátusi értekezés, Szeged, 1992.
1657. PITUK M., *Some properties of functional differential equations (in Slovak)*, Candidate Dissertation, Kosice, 1992.
1658. PITUK M., Asymptotic characterization of solutions of functional differential equations, *Bollettino U.M.I.*, **7-B** (1993), 653-689.
1659. PITUK M., On the limits of solutions of functional differential equations, *Mathematica Bohemica*, **118** (1993), 53-66.
1660. PITUK M., Asymptotic behavior of solutions of a differential equation with asymptotically constant delay, *Nonlinear Analysis, Theory, Methods and Applications*, **30** (1997), 1111-1118.
1661. ARINO O., PITUK M., More on linear differential systems with small delays, *J. Differ. Equations*, **170** (2001), 381-407.
1662. PITUK M., Special solutions of functional differential equations, *Studies of the University of Zilina, Mathematical Series*, **17** (2003), 115-122.
- C.4 GYŐRI I., Some results for functional differential equations of asymptotically autonomous type, In: *Functional-Differential Systems and Related Topics II.*, Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference held at Blazejewko, Poland, May 3-10, 1981 (Ed.: Kisielewicz M.) Zielona Gora, 1981, pp. 134-140.
- C.5 GYŐRI I., ELLER J., Analytic properties and identifiability problems of compartmental models with time-lags, In: *Adv. Physiol. Sci. 34: Mathematical and Computational Methods in Physiology* (ed. by L. Fedina et al.) Pergamon Press, Oxford - Akadémiai Kiadó, Budapest, 1981. pp. 61-74.
1663. WINKLER E., Tracer kinetics, modelling of tracer behavior in nonlinear and non-steady state systems exemplified by the evaluation of protein turnover in plant organs, *Isotopenpraxis*, **27** (1991), 228-233.
1664. KOLMONOVSKI V., MYSHKIS A., *Applied Theory of Functional Differential Equations*, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, Boston, London, 1992.
1665. KOLMONOVSKI V., MYSHKIS A., *Introduction to the Theory and Applications of Functional Differential Equations*, Kluwer Academic Publishers, (1999).

- C.6 KANYÁR B., ELLER J., GYÖRI I., Parameter estimation of the radiocardiogram using compartmental models with pipes, In: *Av. Physiol. Sci. 34: Mathematical and Computational Methods in Physiology* (ed. by L. Fedina et al.) Pergamon Press, Oxford - Akadémiai Kiadó, Budapest, 1981, pp. 229-238.
- C.7 ELLER J., GYÖRI I., TÍMÁR J., Approximation techniques for compartmental systems with time-lags I, In: *Simulation of Systems in Biology and Medicine '82*, (Proc. 8th Symp.), Czechoslovak Scientific and Technical Society- Prague, 1982, Proc. No. 1/8/703, pp. F2-F6.
- C.8 GYÖRI I., ELLER J., TÍMÁR J., Approximation techniques for compartmental system with time-lags II, In: *Simulation of Systems in Biology and Medicine '82*, (Proc. 8th Symp.), Czechoslovak Scientific and Technical Society, Prague, 1982, Proc. No. 1A/8/704, pp. F8-F12.
- C.9 ARINO O., GYÖRI I., Asymptotic integration of functional differential systems which are asymptotically autonomous, In: *Lecture Notes in Mathematics, Vol. 1017, Equadiff 82 Proceedings*, Wuerzburg, 1982 (Ed.: Knobloch H.W., Schmitt K.) Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg, New York, Tokyo, 1983, pp. 43-55.
1666. BORÚS A., *Funkcionál-differenciálegyenletek megoldásainak aszimptotikus viselkedése*, Egyetemi Doktori Értekezés, JATE, Szeged, 1990.
1667. AI S., Asymptotic integration of delay differential systems. *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **165** (1992), 71-101.
1668. GALLARDO J., PINTO M., Asymptotic Integration of Delay-Differential Systems with Lag Time and State Depending, Departamento de Matematicas, Universidad de Chile, Preprint **93/4**, p. 27.
1669. PITUK M., On the limits of solutions of functional differential equations, *Mathematica Bohemica*, **118** (1993), 53-66.
- C.10 GYÖRI I., ELLER J., ZÖLLEI M., KRIZSA F., Properties of a mathematical model of thrombopoiesis based on the Von Foerster approach. In: *Mathematical Modeling in Immunology and Medicine* (Proc. Ifip Tc-7 Working Conf., Moscow, July 5-11, 1982) (Ed.: Marchuk G.K., Belykh L.N.) North-Holland, Amsterdam - New York - Oxford, 1983, pp. 13-21.
1670. PITUK M., On the limits of solutions of functional differential equations, *Mathematica Bohemica*, **118** (1993), 53-66.
- C.11 ARINO O., GYÖRI I., Stability results based on Gronwall type inequalities for some functional differential systems, In: *Differential Equations: Qualitative theory Vol. I*, Colloquia Mathematica Societatis János Bolyai Vol. 47 (Proc. Internat. Colloq., 1984 Szeged, Hungary) (Eds.: Sz.-Nagy B., Hatvani L.), North-Holland Publishing Company, Amsterdam, Oxford, New York, 1987, pp. 37-59.
1671. BORÚS A., *Funkcionál-differenciálegyenletek megoldásainak aszimptotikus viselkedése*, Egyetemi Doktori Értekezés, JATE, Szeged, 1990

1672. BAINOV D., SIMEONOV P., *Integral Inequalities and Applications*, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, Boston, London, 1992.
- C.12 ARINO O., GYÖRI I., Delay Differential systems asymptotically equivalent to ordinary differential systems, In: *Qualitative Properties of Differential Equations, Proceedings of the Edmonton Conference, 1984* (Eds.: Allegretto W., Butler G.J.), 1987, pp. 27-37.
1673. PITUK M., Asymptotic behavior of solutions of a differential equation with asymptotically constant delay, *Nonlinear Analysis, Theory, Methods and Applications*, **30** (1997), 1111-1118.
1674. PITUK M., Special solutions of functional differential equations, *Studies of the University of Zilina, Mathematical Series*, **17** (2003), 115-122.
- C.13 GYÖRI I., Asymptotic behavior and oscillation of solution of a logistic delay equation, In: *Proceedings of the 11th International Conference on Nonlinear Oscillations*, (Budapest, Aug. 17-23, 1987) (Ed.: Farkas, M., Kertész, V., Stépán, J.), János Bolyai Mathematical Society, Budapest, 1987, pp. 406-408.
- C.14 GYÖRI I., Interconnection between ordinary and delay differential equations, *Modern Optimal Control, Lecture Notes in Pure and Appl. Math.*, Vol. 119, Marcel Dekker Inc., New York - Basel, 1989, pp. 131-142.
1675. JACQUES J.A., SIMON C.P., Qualitative theory of compartmental systems with lags, *Math. Biosciences*, **180** (2002), 329-362.
- C.15 GYÖRI I., Oscillation of neutral delay differential equations arising in population dynamics, In: *Proceedings of the EQUADIFF Conference, Differential Equations, Lecture Notes in Pure and Appl. Math.*, Vol 118. Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York - Basel, 1989, pp. 291-301.
1676. BAINOV D.D., MISHEV D.P., *Oscillation Theory for Neutral Differential Equations with Delay*, Adam Hilger Publishing House, 1991.
1677. SUNDARAM P., Oscillatory and Asymptotic Behavior of Solutions of Nonlinear Neutral Delay Difference Equations, *Doctoral Thesis, Department of Mathematics Madras University, Tamil Nadu, India*, 1994.
1678. HADZIOMERSPAHIC S., KULENOVIC M. R. S., Linearized oscillations for neutral equations with positive and negative coefficients, *Radovi Matematički*, **9** (1999), 33-49.
- C.16 GYÖRI I., Asymptotic stability and oscillations of linear non-autonomous delay differential equations, In: *Proceedings of International Conference in Columbus, Ohio, March 21-25*, University Press, Athens, 1989, pp. 389-397.
1679. MING L.L., Stability for linear nonautonomous delay differential equations, *Math. Comput. Modelling*, **13** (1990), 67-74.
1680. XUEZHONG H.E., Global attractivity of linear nonautonomous neutral differential-difference equations, *Acta Mathematicae Applicatae Sinica*, **11** (1995), 184-191.

- C.17 GYÖRI I., Global attractivity in nonoscillating perturbed linear delay differential equations, *Proceedings of the International Symposium on Functional Differential Equations and Related Topics*, Aug. 30 - Sept. 2, 1990, Kyoto, Japan, World Scientific, Singapore, 1991, pp. 95-101.
- C.18 GYÖRI I., Stability in a class of integrodifferential systems, In: *Recent Trends in Differential Equations* (Ed.: R.P. Agarwal) (Series in Applicable Analysis), World Scientific, 1992, pp. 269-284.
1681. SO J.W.H., TANG X., ZOU X., Stability in a linear delay system without instantaneous negative feedback, *SIAM J. Math. Anal.*, **33** (2002), 1297-1304.
- C.19 GYÖRI I., HARTUNG F., TURI J., Stability in delay equations with perturbed time lags, *Proceedings of the 32nd IEEE-CDC*, San Antonio, Texas, 1993, 3829-3830.
1682. KHARITONOV V.L., NICULESCU S.I., On the stability linear systems with uncertain delay, *IEEE T., Automat. Contr.*, **48** (2003), 127-132.
- C.20 GYÖRI I., PITUK M., Special solutions of delay difference systems, In: *Proceedings of the First International Conference on Difference Equations*, Gordon and Breach Publishers, New York (1995) 255-262.
- C.21 GYÖRI I., HARTUNG F., TURI J., On the effects of delay perturbations in the stability of delay difference equations, *Proceedings of the First International Conference on Difference Equations*, Gordon and Breach Publishers, New York (1995), 237-253.
- C.22 GYÖRI I., Asymptotic periodicity in impulsive differential equations of retarded type with applications to compartmental models, In: *Proceedings of the World Congress of Nonlinear Analysis*, Walter de Gruyter, Berlin, New York (1996), 1403-1413.
1683. BACHAR M., Contribution to delay differential equations with impulses, Ph.D. Thesis, Université de Pau et des Pays de l'Adour, I.P.R.A., Pau, France, 1999.
1684. TÓTH R., Simulation results on the asymptotic periodicity of compartmental systems with lags, *Functional Differential Equations*, **11** (2004), 195-202.
- C.23 GYÖRI I., PITUK M., Asymptotic behavior in an asymptotically autonomous linear differential equation with small delays, In: *Proceedings of the Conference on Differential Equations with Applications to Biology and to Industry*, World Scientific, Singapore (1996), 135-144.
- C.24 GYÖRI I., HARTUNG F., TURI J., On numerical solutions for a class of nonlinear delay equations with time- and state-dependent delays, In: *Proceedings of the World Congress of Nonlinear Analysts '92*, Walter de Gruyter, Berlin, New York (1996), 1391-1402.
1685. KOLLAR L.E., Numerical stability analysis of a respiratory control system model, *MS Thesis, University of Texas at Dallas, Dallas, TX, USA, May 2002.*

1686. WANG Z.Q., WANG L.I.L., A Legendre-Gauss collocation method for nonlinear delay differential equations, *Discrete and Continuous Dynamical Systems - Series B.*, **13** (2010), 685-708
- C.25 ELLER J., GYÖRI I., Models of compartmental systems with distributed inter-compartmental transit times, *Computational Medicine, Public Health and Biotechnology-Building a Man in the Machine*, Part I (ed. by M. Witten) (Series in Mathematical Biology in Medicine, Vol. 5), World Scientific Publ. Co., Singapore, 1995, 495-510.
- C.26 GYÖRI I., PITUK M., Asymptotic stability in a linear delay difference equation, *Proceedings of the Second International Conference on Difference Equations Advances in Difference Equations* (Eds.: S. Elaydi, I. Györi, G. Ladas), Gordon and Breach Science Publishers, Amsterdam (1997), 295-299.
1687. KOVÁCSVÖLGYI I., On the asymptotic stability of difference equations, *Applied Mathematics Letters*, **13** (2000), 1-6.
1688. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., On Bohl-Perron type theorems for linear difference equations, *Functional Differential Equations*, **11** (2004), 19-28.
1689. LIU Y.J., GE W.G., Global asymptotic behavior of solutions of a forced delay difference equation, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **47** (2004), 1211-1224.
1690. BEREZANSKY L., BRAVERMAN E., On exponential dichotomy, Bohl-Perron type theorems and stability of difference equations, *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* **304** (2005), 511-530.
1691. BRAVERMAN E., SAKER S.H., Permanence, oscillation and attractivity of the discrete hematopoieses model with variable coefficients, *Nonlinear Analysis TMA* **67** (2008), 2955-2965.
1692. SAKER S.H., Qualitative analysis of discrete nonlinear delay survival red blood cells model, *Nonlinear Analysis: Real World Applications*, **9** (2008), 471-489.
1693. SAKER S.H., Periodic solution, oscillation and attractivity of discrete nonlinear delay population model, *Mathematical and Computer Modeling*, **47** (2008), 278-297.
1694. BRAVERMAN E., ZHUKOVSKIY S., On stability and oscillation of equations with a distributed delay which can be reduced to difference equations, *Electronic Journal of Differential Equations*, Vol. 2008 (2008), No. 112, pp. 1-16.
- C.27 GREENHALGH D., GYÖRI I., KOVÁCSVÖLGYI I., Approximation of the McKendrick-Von Foester Equation for Population Growth, *Proceedings of the Ninth International Colloquium on Differential Equations* (Ed.: D. Bainov), VSP International Science Publishers, (1999), 185-190.
- C.28 GYÖRI I., HARTUNG F., On stability of neural networks with delays, *Proceedings of the Conference Science, Education and Society*, Zilina, Slovak Republic, September 17-19, 2003, Sectino No. 7., Mathematics in Interdisciplinary Context, Universtiy of Zilina, 2003, 15-18.

- C.29 GYÖRI I., HARTUNG F., Stability Results for Cellular Neural Networks with Delays, *Proc. 7th Colloq. Qual. Theory Differ. Equ., Electr. J. Qual. Theor. Diff. Equ.*, **12** (2004), 1-14.
1695. BOROUSHAKI M., GHOFRANI M.B., LUCAS C., Simulation of Nuclear Reactor Core Kinetics Using Multilayer 3-D *Cellular Neural Networks*, *IEEE Transactions On Nuclear Science*, 52:3 (2005), 719-728.
1696. CHEN W.H., LU X., New delay-dependent exponential stability criteria for neural networks with variable delays, *Physics Letters A.*, 351:1-2 (2006), 53-58.
1697. LIU Y., YOU Z, CAO L., On the almost periodic solution of generalized Hopfield neural networks with time-varying delay, *Neurocomputing*, **69** (2006), 1760-1767.
1698. CHEN W.H., ZHENG W.X., A study of complete stability for delayed cellular neural networks, *Proceedings - IEEE International Symposium on Circuits and Systems, 2006*, Article number 1693318, 3249-3252.
1699. ZHANG L., SI L., Existence and global attractivity of almost periodic solution for DCNNs with time-varying coefficients, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **55** (2008), 2887-2894.
1700. GUPTA P.D., MAJEE N.C., ROY A.B., Stability Analysis of a Class of Three-Neuron Delayed Cellular Neural Network, *OnLine Journal of Biological Sciences*, **10** (2010), 36-43.
1701. CHEN W.H., ZHENG W.X., A new method for complete stability analysis of cellular neural networks with time delay, *IEEE Transactions on Neural Networks*, **21** (2010), 1126-1139.
1702. BEREZANSKY L., IDELS L, TROIB L., Global dynamics of Nicholson-type delay systems with applications, *Nonlinear Analysis-real world Applications*, **12** (2010), 436-445.
- C.30 GYÖRI I., HORVÁTH L., Limit theorems for discrete sums and convolutions, *Communications of the Laufen Colloquium on science, Laufen, Austria, April 1-5 2007. Aachen: Shaker Berichte aus der Mathematik*, **8** (2008), 1-20.

MISCELLANEOUS PUBLICATIONS

- M.1 GYÖRI I., Models of the spread of epidemics (in Hungarian), In: *Számítástechnikai és kibernetikai módszerek alkalmazása az orvostudományban és a biológiában*, NJSZT 2. Kollokvium, Szeged, 1971, pp. 23-27.
- M.2 GYÖRI I., *On the solutions of convolution-type integral equations* (in Hungarian), University Doctoral Thesis, JATE, Szeged, 1971.
1703. FENYŐ S., STOLLE H.W., *Theorie und Praxis der linearen Integralgleichungen, Vol. 3*, VEB Deutscher Verlag der Wissenschaften DDR, Berlin 1983.
- M.3 GYÖRI I., *On the asymptotic behaviour of solutions to functional differential equations* (in Hungarian), Candidate thesis, SZOTE, Szeged, 1974.
1704. BORÚS A., *Funkcionál-differenciálegyenletek megoldásainak aszimptotikus viselkedése*, Egyetemi Doktori Értekezés, JATE, Szeged, 1990.
- M.4 ELLER J., GYÖRI I., ZÖLLEI M., KRIZSA F., Mathematical modeling of the regulation of thrombopoiesis (in Hungarian), In: *Számítástechnikai és kibernetikai módszerek alkalmazása az orvostudományban és a biológiában*, NJSZT 11, Kollokvium, Szeged, 1982, pp. 84-91.
- M.5 GYÖRI I., ELLER J., On a new approach to compartment analysis. compartmental models with pipes (in Hungarian), In: *Számítástechnikai és kibernetikai módszerek alkalmazása az orvostudományban és a biológiában*, NJSZT 11, Kollokvium, Szeged, 1982, pp. 76-83.
- M.6 GYÖRI I., Comparison theorems and their applications to functional-differential equations. *MTA SZTAKI Közlemények*, **26** (1982), 71-77.
- M.7 GYÖRI I., PINTÉR L., On some Stieltjes integral inequalities. *MTA SZTAKI Közlemények*, **26** (1982), 79-84.
1705. MITRINOVIC D.S., PECARIC J.E., FINK A.M., *Inequalities Involving Functions and Their Integrals and Derivatives*, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, Boston, London, 1991.
- M.8 GYÖRI I., PERCEV N.V., Behaviour of solutions of systems of functional differential equations with mixed monotone properties as $t \rightarrow \infty$ (in Russian), *Materialy Seminara Otleđa Vy'chislitel'noj Matematiki*, Preprint No. 86, Otdel Vy'chislitel'noj Matematiki, Akademija Nauk SSSR, Moszkva, 1985, p. 28.
1706. HOFBAUER J., SO J.W.H., Diagonal dominance and harmless off-diagonal delays, *P. Am. Math. Soc.* **9** (2000), 2675-2682.
- M.9 GYÖRI I., PERCEV N.V., Stability of steady-states of functional-differential equations in the case of mixed monotonicity. Applications to models of some biological process (in Russian), Preprint No. 126, Otdel Vy'chislitel'noj Matematiki, Akademija Nauk SSSR, Moszkva, 1986, p. 24.

M.10 GYÖRI I., *Oscillation and global attractivity of the solutions of functional-differential equations*, (in Hungarian), Dissertation for Doctor of Science Degree of the Hungarian Academy, Szeged, 1991.

APPLICATIONS OF STATISTICAL AND CYBERNETIC METHODS IN MEDICINE

- SC.1 GELLÉN J., GYÖRI I., The weight increase of the placenta and embryo in early human pregnancy, *The Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the British Commonwealth*, 76/11: 990-993, 1969.
- SC.2 SZEGHY G., POLGÁR J., SONKODI S., GYÖRI I., FÖLDI M., Increased permeability of the blood-aqueous barrier in lymphogenic encephalopathy. *Angiologica (Basel)*, 6: 313-317, 1969. 0,254 (1975. év alapján)
- SC.3 BENEDEK GY., GYÖRI I., MADARÁSZ I., A retina átviteli függvényeinek közelítése. *In: Számítástechnikai és kibernetikai módszerek alkalmazása az orvostudományban és a biológiában*, NJSZT I. Kollokvium, Szeged, 1970. 98-106.
- SC.4 DEÁK I., SONKODI S., BÖRCSÖK E., GYÖRI I., SZÁNTÓ F., SIPOS S., ZOLTÁN Ö.T., FÖLDI M., Volumen- und "Wasseraviditaets" - bestimmungen im gehirn bei der Lymphogenen encephalopathie und beim triaethylzinnsulphat (TZS) - hirnoedem der ratte. *Angiologica (Basel)*, 7: 117-126, 1970. 0,254 (1975. év alapján)
- SC.5 FÖLDI M., BÖRCSÖK E., GYÖRI I., KAHAN A., MAURER M., OBÁL F., POLGÁR J., STEPPER M., SZABON J., WAGNER A., ZOLTÁN Ö.T., Ueber die insuffizienz des zervikalen lymphoefaess-systems; das trias: lymphostatische encephalopathie - lymphostatische eophthalmopathie - traege lymphdrainage des hautgewebes des halses. *Z. Kardiol. Angiol. Klin. U. Prax.*, 2/9: 375-383, 1970.
- SC.6 FÖLDI M., GYÖRI I., BÖRCSÖK E., MAURER M., ZOLTÁN Ö.T.: Symphogene encephalopathie, lymphogene ophthalmopathie und hypofunktion des lymphoefaess-systems des hautgewebes des halses. *Medizinische Klinik*, 65/21: 1035-1036, 1970.
- SC.7 FÖLDI M., ZOLTÁN Ö.T., PIUKOVICH I., GYÖRI I., Das verhalten des haematokritwertes bei einer experimentellen lymphangiothrombophlebitis. *Arzneimittel-Forsch.*, 20: 1633-1635, 1970. 0,876 (1975. év alapján)
- SC.8 GÁBOR M., ANTAL A., LIPTÁK K., ZOLTÁN Ö.T., GYÖRI I., BENKŐ S.: Flavonmentes és atherogén étrenden tartott patkányok bőrének capillaris resistentia változása és befolyásolása hesperidin-methyl-chalconnal. *Kísérl. Orvostud.*, 22: 639-643, 1970.
- SC.9 GÁBOR M., ANTAL A., LIPTÁK K., ZOLTÁN Ö.T., GYÖRI I., BENKŐ S.: Capillary resistance in the skin of rats fed flacone-free and atherogenic diets, and their response to hesperidin-methyl-chalcone. *Acta Physiol, Acad. Sci. Hung.*, 38: 71-75, 1970. 0,216 (1975. év alapján)
- SC.10 GELLÉN J., GYÖRI I., A placenta és az embrio súlynövekedése emberi koraterhességben (A placento-foetalis index). *Orv. Hetil.*, 111/24: 1398-1399, 1970.

- SC.11 GYÖRI I., Megjegyzések a diagnosztikai eljárások matematikai modellezéséhez. *In: Számítástechnikai és Kibernetikai Módszerek Alkalmazása az Orvostudományban és a Biológiában, NJSZT 1. Kollokvium, Szeged, 1970. 91-97.*
- SC.12 HERCZEG J., RESCH B., GYÖRI I., Apparat dlja posztojannogo kontrolja za szerdecnoj dejatelnosztju ploda. *Akus. i Gin., 46: 39-41, 1970.*
- SC.13 POLGÁR J., BÖRCsök E., GYÖRI I., - FÖLDI K., - ZOLTÁN Ö.T., FÖLDI M., The prevention of lymphostatic exophthalmus by panthotenic acid and pyridoxine. *Angiologica (Basel), 7: 25-27, 1970. 0,254 (1975. év alapján)*
- SC.14 SZABÓ R., ANTAL A., REDNIK A., LIPTÁK K., GYÖRI I., GÁBOR M., BENKŐ S., Effect of flavone-free diet and of atherogenous treatment on lipid content and intimal structure of rat aorta. *Acta Med. Acad. Sci. Hung., 27/3: 297-306, 1970. 0,056 (1975. év alapján)*
- SC.15 BODA K., GYÖRI I., KOVÁCS Z., Sárgaság miatt felvett újszülöttek adatainak értékelése diszkriminancia analízissel. *In: Számítástechnikai és Kibernetikai Módszerek Alkalmazása az Orvostudományban és a Biológiában, NJSZT 2. Kollokvium, Szeged, 1971. 71-77.*
- SC.16 GYÖRI I., SZEKERES L., FÜLÖP J., MADARÁSZ I., Egyszerű számítógépes eljárás kiváltott potenciálok jellemzőinek meghatározására. *In: Számítástechnikai és Kibernetikai Módszerek Alkalmazása az Orvostudományban és a Biológiában, NJSZT 2. Kollokvium, Szeged, 1971. 69-70.*
- SC.17 SZABÓ R., ANTAL A., REDNIK A., LIPTÁK K., GYÖRI I., GÁBOR M., BENKŐ S., Az aorta lipoid-tartalma és intimális elváltozásai patkányban flavonmentes diéta, valamint atherogen kezelés esetén. *Kísérl. Orvostud., 23: 154-163, 1971.*
- SC.18 TÖRÖK A., GYÖRI I., JÁRDÁNHÁZY T., About the role of receptor adaptation in the information coding. *Acta Biochim. Biophys. Acad. Sci. Hung., a6: 472, 1971. 0,795 (1975. év alapján)*
- SC.19 BODA K., KOVÁCS Z., GYÖRI I., VERES I., Újabb tapasztalataink az újszülöttkori sárgaságnál alkalmazott diszkriminancia analízissel. *In: Számítástechnikai és Kibernetikai módszerek Alkalmazása az Orvostudományban és a Biológiában, NJSZT 3. Kollokvium, Szeged, 1972. 203-208.*
- SC.20 GYÖRI I., KOVÁCS Z., HUHG E., Megjegyzések a számítógép által segített orvosi-diagnosztikai és differenciál-diagnosztikai kérdésekről. *In: Számítástechnikai és Kibernetikai Módszerek Alkalmazása az Orvostudományban és a Biológiában, NJSZT 3. Kollokvium, Szeged, 1972. 149-156.*
- SC.21 GYÖRI I., NAGY I., BENEDEK SZ., BODA K., Különböző statisztikai és alakfelismerési módszerek alkalmazási tapasztalatai májbetegségek differenciál-diagnosztikájában. *In: Számítástechnikai és Kibernetikai Módszerek Alkalmazása az Orvostudományban és a Biológiában, NJSZT 3. Kollokvium, Szeged, 1972. 145-147.*

- SC.22 GYÖRI I., Tapasztalatok a Szegedi Orvostudományi Egyetemen működő Számítástechnikai Központban. *In: Számítástechnikai és Kibernetikai Módszerek Alkalmazása az Orvostudományban és a Biológiában, NJSZT 4. Kollokvium, Szeged, 1973.* 8-11.
- SC.23 GYÖRI I., A Szegedi Orvostudományi Egyetem Számítástechnikai Központjának tevékenysége. *Egészségügyi Gazdasági Szemle, 12/1: 112-116, 1974.*
- SC.24 TÖRÖK R., BENEDEK GY., SZEKERES L., GYÖRI I., Különböző matematikai eljárások alkalmazása állatkísérletekben nyert EEG görbék kiértékelésére. *In: Számítástechnikai és Kibernetikai Módszerek Alkalmazása az Orvostudományban és a Biológiában, NJSZT 5. Kollokvium, Szeged, 1974.* 1-6.
- SC.25 SONKODI I., GYÖRI I., A szájjüregi kereatosisek és lichen planus adatainak szövettani feldolgozása computer analysis segítségével. *Fogorv. Szemle, 68: 215-219, 1975.*
- SC.26 SZERÉNYI L., KASZA F., STÉHLIK J.-NÉ, GYÖRI I., FORCZEK E., Adatfeldolgozás céljait szolgáló programrendszerek R-10-es számítógépre, különös tekintettel a biometriai feldolgozásra. *In: Számítástechnikai és Kibernetikai Módszerek Alkalmazása az Orvostudományban és a Biológiában, NJSZT 7. Kollokvium, Szeged, 1976.* 123-130.
- SC.27 GYÖRI I., A betegnyilvántartó rendszerek kiépítésének integrációs problémái. *In: Számítástechnikai és Kibernetikai Módszerek Alkalmazása az Orvostudományban és a Biológiában, NJSZT 8. Kollokvium, Szeged, 1977.* 361-364.
- SC.28 GYÖRI I., A számítástechnika egészségügyi alkalmazása. *In: A Magyar Kórházszövetség I. Országos Konferenciája Siófok 1977. május 5. I. Információ és Dokumentáció Korszerűsítése az Egészségügyben (Ed.: Dr. Szentgáli Gy.)* 169-171.
- SC.29 orstrukturájó adatok feldolgozóprogramjainak futtatórendszere. *Videoton Software Tájékoztató, 77/1-2: 29-33, 1977.*
- SC.30 BENEDEK GY., OBÁL F., SZEKERES L., GYÖRI I., Attempts and results of the analysis of the electrical activity of the brain. *MTA pályázat, Szeged, 1978.*
- SC.31 BENEDEK SZ., NAGY F., GYÖRI I., CSERNAY L., A számítógép alkalmazásának lehetőségei a betegellátásban. III. A kórházi információrendszer alapelvei, a tervezés főbb szempontjai. *Orvos és Technika, 16/1: 14-16, 1978.*
- SC.32 BODA K., ELLER J., KATA M., GYÖRI I., Gyógyszertartalmú porok keveredését leíró egyenlet kiválasztása statisztikai módszerekkel. *In: Számítástechnikai és Kibernetikai Módszerek Alkalmazása az Orvostudományban és a Biológiában, NJSZT 9. Kollokvium, Szeged, 1978.* 166-176.
- SC.33 ELLER J., GYÖRI I., Linearizáló transzformáció segítségével kapott paraméterbecslések jóságának vizsgálata szimulációval. *In: Számítástechnikai és Kibernetikai*

- Módszerek Alkalmazása az Orvostudományban és a Biológiában, NJSZT 9. Kollokvium, Szeged, 1978. 122-136.*
- SC.34 NAGY FL, BENEDEK SZ., GYÖRI I., A számítógép alkalmazásának lehetőségei a betegellátásban. II. Az anamnesztikus adatokat gyűjtő kérdőívvel szerzett tapasztalataink. *Orvos és Technika*, 16/1: 9-13, 1978.
- SC.35 GYÖRI I., TÖRÖK R., NAGY M., OBÁL F., Some mathematical remarks on the automatic EEG analysis. *Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Ernst-Moritz-Arndt-Universität Greifswald, 28/Mediz. Reihe 1: 61-63, 1979.*
- SC.36 BODA K., FORCZEK E., GYÖRI I., R-10 számítógépre készült statisztikai programrendszer. *Videoton Software Tájékoztató*, 80/1: 33-36, 1980.
- SC.37 ELLER J., GYÖRI I., MAGYAR G., Nemlineáris paraméterbecslés dinamikus biológiai rendszerek modellezése során I: Paraméterbecslő eljárások és a modell-illeszkedés statisztikai elemzése. *In: Számítástechnikai és Kibernetikai Módszerek Alkalmazása az Orvostudományban és a Biológiában, NJSZT 10. Kollokvium, Szeged, 1980. 297-315.*
- SC.38 GYÖRI I., LEHOCZKY A., ELLER J., Rekeszrendszerek struktúrális identifikálhatósági problémájának egy algebrai megközelítése. *In: Számítástechnikai és Kibernetikai Módszerek Alkalmazása az Orvostudományban és a Biológiában, NJSZT 10. Kollokvium, Szeged, 1980. 287-295.*
- SC.39 NAGYKÁLNAI E., JÁVOR A., GYÖRI I., A decentralizált számítástechnikai bázisra alapozott ágazati információrendszer modellje az egészségügyben. *In: Számítástechnikai és Kibernetikai Módszerek Alkalmazása az Orvostudományban és a Biológiában, NJSZT 11. Kollokvium, Szeged, 1982. 350-354.*
- SC.40 ÖRI ZS., GYÖRI I., A simulation study of some arma model estimation methods for EEG analysis. *In: Simulation of Systems in Biology and Medicine '82, Proc. 8th Symp. Czechoslovak Scientific and Technical Society, Prague, 1982. Microfiche No. 1/8, Proc. No. 721.*
- SC.41 JÁRDÁNHÁZY T., GYÖRI I., ÖRI ZS., The use of the Hjorth's parameters in a reactivity test. *In Medinfo '83 Proceedings of the 4th World Conference on Medical Informatics, Amsterdam, Aug 22-27, 1983 (Ed.: Van Bommel J.H., Ball M.J., Wigeritz O.) Part 2. North-Holland, Amsterdam - New York - Oxford, 1983. 663.*
- SC.42 GYÖRI I., FELKAI B., LENKEHEGYI I., BODA K., Objectives of discrete data processing at the Medical University of Szeged and program systems developed for their solution. *In: Biometrie und Biostatistik in der Medizin und Verwundten Gebieten (Ed.: Enke H. - Haerting J.) Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg, Wissenschaftliche Beitrage 1984/35 (R88) 156-162.*

- SC.43 MIZSEI I., BODA K., ELLER J., FORCZEK E., GYÖRI I., SZERÉNYI L., SOLY-MOSI T., "STAR" interaktív matematikai statisztikai programrendszer MOD-81M mikroszámítógépre. *In: Számítástechnikai és Kibernetikai Módszerek Alkalmazása az Orvostudományban és a Biológiában, NJSZT 12. Kollokvium, Szeged, 1984. 402-405.*
- SC.44 GYÖRI I., A számítástechnika, elektronika egészségügyi alkalmazásának nemzetközi áttekintése. *In: Az Informatika Egészségügyi Alkalmazásának Társadalmi-Gazdasági hatása. Tanulmány (Ed.: Simon P.) OMF, ESZTIK, Budapest, 1985. 11-44.*
- SC.45 MIZSEI I., ELLER J., HUHNE E., GYÖRI I., On the relationship of biomathematics teaching and medical research. *In: Proceedings of the European Symposium on Biostatistics / Medical Statistics in Medical Studies and Medicine Related Disciplines as well as its Specialization and Postgraduate Training, October 22-26, 1984, Section Medicine (Charite) of Humboldt University Berlin (Ed.: Adam J. - Hiller E.) Society of Physical and Mathematical Biology of the GDR, Berlin, 1985. 314.*
- SC.46 BODA D., GYÖRI I., PASEK B., Malformációs szindrómák számítógéppel segített diagnosztikája. *Orv. Hetil., 128/14: 717-720, 1987.*
- SC.47 GYÖRI I., ELLER J., MIZSEI I. (SZERK.), HOZMANN J. (TECHN. SZERK.), Medicomp '86 számítástechnikai és kibernetikai módszerek alkalmazása az orvostudományban és a biológiában XIII. Kollokvium nemzetközi részvétellel, Szeged, 1986. nov. 30 - dec. 3. Előadások: NJSZT, 1-2. Kötet pp. 484. 1987.
- SC.48 BODA D., GYÖRI I., PASEK B., Diagnostics of malformation syndromes using an available computer program. *Acta Paediatrica Hungarica, 29 (3-4), 353-357, 1988-1989.*

2011. január 20.